

THE  
**Publishers' Weekly**  
THE AMERICAN  
**BOOK TRADE JOURNAL**

WITH WHICH IS INCORPORATED

**The American Literary Gazette and Publishers' Circular.**

[ESTABLISHED 1852.]

Published by the R. R. BOWKER COMPANY. R. R. BOWKER, *President and Treasurer*. FREMONT RIDER, *Secretary*

PUBLICATION OFFICE, 141 EAST 25TH STREET, NEW YORK

Entered at the Post Office at New York, N. Y., as second-class matter

VOL. LXXXIV., No. 1

NEW YORK, July 5, 1913

WHOLE No. 2161

## THREE POINTS OF VIEW

1 "It is not often a novel appears which the reviewer is tempted to mention in the superlative. Novels of great merit are exceedingly rare, therefore the more reason to draw on one's list of adjectives when a work of fiction of surpassing excellence makes its appearance—a story which pulses with life, instinct, with sentiment and poetry yet powerfully realistic and equally fascinating both the average reader and the student of psychology. 'Virginia' is one of the few stories you cannot afford to pass by. It is a great novel."

—*San Francisco Bulletin*. (May 17, 1913.)

2 "A 'powerful' book, a demonstration of the way woman is abused by man, that rouses indignation more effectively than any plea for the suffrage can."

—*New York Sun*.

3 "Since the publication of her first book, 'The Descendent,' some years ago, Miss Glasgow has written several interesting novels, but never one so broad in sympathy, so mature in artistry, and so significant as is this story of 'Virginia'. Allowing for the enormous difference in temperament and point of view, this novel reminds the reader of 'Une Vie'. Both produce the same feeling of being in absolute accordance with the facts; one does not question the details of Virginia's history any more than one questions those of de Maupassant's famous Jeanne. Thus they were, and thus the author has reported them."—*New York Times*

# VIRGINIA

By Ellen Glasgow

Author of "The Voice of the People," "The Battle-Ground," etc.

Photogravure Frontispiece  
Net \$1.35

2nd Large Printing

Published by

**Doubleday, Page & Co.,** Garden City, N. Y.

# Decision Favorable— Success Assured

Read the Testimony of  
the Critics on—

## THE WOMAN OF THE TWILIGHT

By MARAH ELLIS RYAN

### Buffalo Evening News

"The Book is admirably written. The depth of insight and the clear understanding of both sides of the question, the personal and the social, the force of dialogue, make one half forget that there is an underlying principle working out, for it is presented with such dramatic force as to make a very powerful story."

### Salt Lake Tribune

"The book is written with abundant imagination and power, and with the skill of a seasoned and expert story teller."

### The Herald, Grand Rapids

"'The Woman of the Twilight' is strong in setting, its character drawing ideal, and some of the situations are thrilling in the extreme. It is a story of heart interest, the heroine is one of the delightful characters of fiction."

### Chicago Record-Herald

"Those who enjoy romantic atmosphere and incident will find herein full feast, nor will those seeking stronger meat lack satisfaction."

### Ithica Journal

"The author's word picture in the closing chapter alone is ample pleasure for the reader, but many intensely gripping pages are gone through before the beautifully written end comes."

### Boston Globe

"Marah Ellis Ryan may not be as well known as some other authors, but she has constructed a story in 'The Woman of the Twilight' that a whole lot of others would be glad to put their names to."

Illustrated by  
HANSON BOOTH

Net \$1.35

A. C. McCLURG & CO. PUBLISHERS  
CHICAGO



# Timely and Important New Books on Germany and Mexico:—with some others

## MEN AROUND THE KAISER

The Makers of Modern Germany

By FREDERICK WILLIAM WILE, Chief Correspondent in Germany for the *New York Times*, *Philadelphia Ledger*, and *Chicago Tribune*. With numerous portraits. Small octavo. Cloth, \$1.50 net.

The author has resided many years in Berlin and knows intimately the leading men of Germany. In this volume he has sketched the careers and characters of these later-day Teutonic Knights, and describes in an entertaining manner the influence that they have exercised on German civilization and culture.

## MEXICO

The Land of Unrest

By HENRY BAERLEIN. About seventy-five plates and colored map. Octavo. Cloth, \$3.75 net.

Mr. Baerlein's experiences in Mexico have attracted wide-spread attention. In this volume he tells the complete story of the Mexico Revolution from the outbreak in 1910, down to the present day. Ex-President Diaz, the murdered Madero, and a host of other Mexicans figure in this narrative. The extraordinary charm and horror of Mexico are here revealed. The book is of great value to all interested in that country, as it pictures conditions as they exist to-day.

## THE REDUCTION OF DOMESTIC FLIES

By EDWARD H. ROSS, M.R.C.S., England, I.R.C.P., London. With 16 full-page plates. 8vo. Cloth. \$1.50 net.

This book is of interest to all householders, health officers, and public service commissions as it describes the nature of the housefly, points out its danger to human life, the part it plays in sickness and death, and principally shows how it may be reduced in number so that its dangerous influence may be lessened. The crusade against flies which is now sweeping the country makes this book a particularly valuable hand book which should have a wide distribution.

## WHEN TO SEND FOR THE DOCTOR

And What to Do Before the Doctor Comes

By DR. F. E. LIPPETT and DR. ARTHUR HOLMES. Sixteen full-page illustrations and frontispiece in color. 12mo. Cloth, \$1.25 net. Postpaid, \$1.37.

"The best book of its kind which I have ever seen."  
—Mrs. Mary I. Wood, Manager, General Federation of Women's Clubs.

## A NEW SERIES

### LIPPINCOTT'S FARM MANUALS

Edited by PROF. KARY C. DAVIS, Rutgers College of Agriculture. This new series of Farm Hand Books is one of the most comprehensive and thorough ever prepared. The farmer and general student will find them invaluable for daily use and reference. They are also arranged for use as text-books in agricultural schools. NOW ready.

### PRODUCTIVE SWINE HUSBANDRY

By GEORGE E. DAY, B.S.A. Professor of Animal Husbandry and Farm Superintendent, Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ontario, Canada. 12mo. Cloth. 75 illustrations. 330 pages. \$1.50 net.

*In Press for Early Publication.*

### PRODUCTIVE POULTRY HUSBANDRY

By H. R. LEWIS, B.S., Rutgers College.

### PROFITABLE HORSE HUSBANDRY

By C. W. GAY, D.V.M., B.S.A., University of Pennsylvania.

### PRODUCTIVE SHEEP HUSBANDRY

By W. C. COFFEY, M.S., University of Illinois.

### FROM WHEEL AND LOOKOUT

By FRANK T. BULLEN. 12 mo. Cloth. \$1.25 net. Nineteen sea stories and sketches full of humor and excitement.

### HOW TO JUDGE PICTURES

By MARGARET THOMAS. 8 illustrations. Small 12mo. Cloth. 60 cents net.

A hand book for everyone, explaining in a popular manner the merit and demerit of pictures, giving the general reader a comprehensive knowledge of the subject, and assisting him to understand his enjoyment or non-enjoyment of pictures.

### EVERYDAY PHRASES EXPLAINED

16mo. Cloth. 50 cents net. A collection of curious words and phrases in popular use, with their meanings and origins.

### BOY SCOUTS BEYOND THE SEAS "My World Tour"

By SIR ROBERT BADEN-POWELL. With numerous illustrations from the author's own sketches and photographs. 12mo. Cloth. \$1.00 net.

**J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY : PUBLISHERS : PHILADELPHIA**



# The Blossom Shop A Romance of the South

By ISLA MAY MULLINS

A New Rival to Compare with

**POLLYANNA**      **The Glad Book**

"This kind of a book leaves a good taste in your mouth, joy in your heart and a smile upon the lips. What else could we ask?" writes a leading book buyer of El Paso, Texas.



"An exquisitely simple and appealing story of mother love and sacrifice for a little blind daughter, written in delightful vein, combining humor and pathos."—N. Y. *Telegraph*.

Illustrated by JOHN GOSS, net \$1.00

## Fiction Leaders

**POLLYANNA**      **The Glad Book**

By ELEANOR H. PORTER, Author of "Miss Billy," etc.

The *Boston Transcript* states: "To the list of those who have done something to make the world more joyous must be added the names of POLLYANNA and Eleanor H. Porter, the author.

*Ninth Printing, Net \$1.25*

## The Career of Dr. Weaver

A Book for Patients as well as Doctors!

By Mrs. HENRY BACKUS

"High craftsmanship is the leading characteristic of this novel, which, like all good novels, is a love story abounding in real palpitant human interest. The most startling feature of the book is the way its author has torn aside the curtain and revealed certain phases of the relation between the medical profession and society."—DR. CHARLES REED in *The Lancet Clinic*.

*Third Printing, Net \$1.25*

*The new L. M. Montgomery book*

## The Golden Road

*will be published shortly, the definite date to be announced later.*

*Don't forget the author's previous books—*

**Anne of Green Gables**

**Anne of Avonlea, etc.**

*Sold about one half a million copies and still in big demand. No cheap editions.*

**L. C. PAGE & COMPANY : Publishers : Boston**



## The Publishers' Weekly

FOUNDED BY F. LEYPOLDT

July 5, 1913

The Editor is not responsible for the views expressed in contributed articles or communications.

Publishers should send books promptly for weekly record and descriptive annotation, if possible in advance of publication.

For subscription and advertising rates see first page of Classified Advertising.

*"I hold every man a debtor to his profession, from the which, as men of course do seek to receive countenance and profit, so ought they of duty to endeavor themselves, by way of amends, to be a help and ornament thereunto."*—BACON.

### THE COOPERATIVE STIMULATION OF BOOKBUYING.

AVAILABLE opportunities for the stimulation of the bookreading and bookbuying habit are literally innumerable. The PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY has talked so much about them, has seen so clearly the need of greater cooperation between publishers and booksellers and has harped so continually upon it, that the very phrase may have grown editorially hackneyed.

A fresh meaning has been given it, however, by the proposed Publishers' Cooperative Bureau, news of whose establishment has been known to a few of the trade for some months and to the trade at large since Mr. Doubleday's announcement at the recent Convention of the American Booksellers' Association. Now, however, that the Bureau has secured a Manager, Mr. Richard B. G. Gardner, and an abiding place, even though temporary, at 16 E. 40th street, New York City, some more formal announcement of its aims and methods should be timely.

The Bureau had its inception in the appointment of a special committee by an informal meeting of publishers. This committee consisted of Messrs. Edwin H. Dodd, George H. Doran, Alex. Grosset, Alfred Harcourt, of Henry Holt & Company, William Morrow, of F. A. Stokes Company, Roger L. Scaife, of Houghton, Mifflin Company and S. A. Everett, of Doubleday, Page & Company. This committee made a formal report which states, better than one otherwise could, the ideal actuating the Bureau and the lines along which it proposes to work. It is here quoted only in part.

GENERAL PUBLICITY. The work done during the fall of 1912 in Boston and particularly Philadelphia should

be carefully studied with the intention to continue the effort in those cities and extend the plan in all directions. In nearly all the newspaper and magazine offices are men who would readily lend their assistance and influence to a plan of publishing frequent general articles on books and reading. The idea would fall in line with their inclination, and rightly selected subjects would provoke discussion and would give a potentially inviting opportunity to various types of minds to present a personal point of view.

The book trade in many parts of the country could be interested in this effort to make books fashionable. In nearly every community where there is a live-minded bookseller, he would be able to arrange with important men in his neighborhood for interviews by the local paper, or for articles to be printed in the local paper on the season's books. . . .

COOPERATIVE ADVERTISING. It is the opinion of the committee that part of the advertising money of the various publishing houses could probably be combined in cooperative effort to buy regular space in newspapers with the main idea that by combining we could get a cumulative display effect which would never result from the same number of advertisements scattered about the paper on different days. . . .

The committee would like to see an experiment made in combined advertising in the street cars of a moderate sized city, with the same kind of cooperation of the trade.

EXHIBITIONS. The committee is heartily in favor of extending the book exhibition plan. If no other result were accomplished from the appointment of this committee than the exhibition at the City Club in Boston, the committee feels that its effort would have been well worth while. . . .

Similar exhibitions should be arranged for in other cities, and the plan should be carried to very many of the smaller cities and towns. If a dozen to twenty-five exhibitions could be arranged which would go from one locality to another, that would be most desirable. These exhibitions could be made social and literary events, and could be carried on in the larger cities at one of the regular clubs. The womens clubs would usually welcome the suggestion; and in many of the smaller towns the literary clubs would eagerly compete for such an opportunity. The progressive church would often be glad to take up the matter. When once started the main question would be where to draw the line and the result would be that new books would be eagerly discussed and made a more integral part of the social family and community life of the country. . . .

PROMOTION BUREAU AND MANAGER. It is obvious that the plans outlined, if considered worthy of adoption, demand the service of a good promotion bureau manager, and the committee recommends the engagement of the best man obtainable at a reasonable salary. This involves the definite pledge by a number of publishers (probably it would not be worth attempting with less than ten) of a sufficient sum of money to guarantee this salary and a careful test of these plans recommended.

As the publishers' representative, he would lend encouragement to the establishment of new bookstores where demanded, and it is hoped he would be an experienced book merchant who could advise with the trade in matters of merchandising books. Such a generally informed man would help to introduce the best ideas and most effective methods generally, and greatly assist with the difficult subject of inadequate distribution.

This report was adopted by the informal meeting of the publishers to which it was presented and for some months plans have

been under way to make the Bureau a reality.

The Bureau is, at the start, supported jointly by the following publishing houses: The Baker & Taylor Company, Cassell & Company, The Century Company, Dodd, Mead & Company, George H. Doran Company, Doubleday, Page & Company, Duffield & Company, E. P. Dutton Company, Grosset & Dunlap, Harper & Brothers, Henry Holt & Company, B. W. Huebsch, Houghton, Mifflin Company, Mitchell Kennerley, John Lane Company, Little, Brown & Company, Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Company, McBride, Nast & Company, Penn Publishing Company, G. P. Putnam's Sons, Reilly & Britton Company, Frederick A Stokes Company, Sturgis & Walton Company, Frederick Warne & Company. The Bureau has no connection, we understand, with the American Publishers' Association. It is directly managed by an Executive Committee, appointed by the above publishers, which consists of Alfred Harcourt, Chairman; F. N. Doubleday, Alexander Grosset, F. T. Leigh, William Morrow, Roger L. Scaife, Charles C. Shoemaker.

This committee desire it to be emphatically stated that the purpose of the Bureau is to *stimulate bookselling*. It will not discuss prices or terms or attempt to regulate them: it will by every means of unified endeavor seek to effect for its members the sale of more books, and absolutely nothing else.

Mr. Gardner, the manager secured, is an experienced man, in newspaper work and publishers' advertising, if not in direct book-selling; has travelled widely and leaves a well-established advertising agency to undertake this new work. His position is a difficult one, making large demands and requiring tact, enthusiasm, training and executive ability of a high order. The PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY extends to him its best wishes for success.

It believes emphatically that literally not a tithe of the books are being sold in this country that might be sold. For this condition of affairs it is futile to place the blame with either publishers or booksellers. There is no panacea: the remedy can not be spectacular. But careful, sustained constructive work, broadened and more efficient publicity, to the trade and to the public, cannot fail in time to show results. Every endeavor the publishers make in this direction should receive, and we believe will receive, the emphatic endorsement of the retail trade.

*Printers' Ink* says:

A good executive is any man who can do his work without a boss.

## THE FICTION FACTORY.

HOW ONE MAN WRITES AND SELLS OVER HALF A MILLION WORDS A YEAR.

By George Allan England.

[One of the most significant articles on the literary craft which THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY has come across in some time appeared recently in *The Independent*, under the above caption. The writer, George Allan England, describes, humorously but convincingly what he himself calls his "fiction factory," and it is so good that we trust *The Independent* will forgive us if we reprint it practically entire.—Ed. P. W.]

The most remarkable characteristic of modern literature, says *The Independent* itself by way of editorial introduction, is the rising flood of fiction. In the United States alone about a hundred novels and two thousand short stories are published every month to say nothing of those not thought worth printing. Yet the demand is still greater than the supply as is proved by the great rise in prices paid for fiction in the past few years, and by the number of young men of education and ability who have in consequence been drawn into this field. The fertility of invention and facility of composition shown by some of the writers for the story magazines is a constant marvel to the uninitiated. We asked one of the most popular of them "how he did it?" and he responded with this article which explains so clearly his method that doubtless any reader can do the same if he wishes to. Among Mr. England's best known serials are "The House of Transmutation," "The Elixir of Hate," "Darkness and Dawn" and "The Golden Blight." Of his hundreds of short stories many have been translated into Italian and Danish. In reply to our request for some autobiographical data for an introductory note he sent us the following, which the editor, with unusual modesty, thinks is better than anything he could say himself and so quotes verbatim from Mr. England's letter: "Here's who I am: Age 36, son of an army officer, born in Nebraska, Harvard A.M. Got Bowdoin prize for my "English Petrarchism," a study of the influence of Petrarch on Elizabethan sonnet-sequences. (No publishers have ever been willing to print this.) First heard of in 1900, when I won the 500-franc prize of the New York *Herald*, with my translation, in verse, of "La Course des Grands Masqués." Have been a socialist 8 years. In 1908 ran for Congress; 1912, for Governor of Maine, on the ticket. Both times defeated by largest pluralities ever given in State. Overwhelmingly the most unpopular man in the country, politically. Intend to keep on, and be elected school committeeman of Pinpoint Corners in 1948. I guess that's about all I can think of. Oh, one more point: Published "Underneath the Bough," a book of verses, in 1902, and lost only about \$250 on it. A real triumph."

Just the other day, continues Mr. England, the editor of *The Independent* put a new idea into my head—which is certainly a fit and proper function for an editor. He suggested to me the possibility that a view of the fiction-wheels actually turning, in my factory, might be of interest to the public. Though naturally of a shy and shrinking disposition, and averse to dispelling popular ideas of the writer, in general, as a creature of fine inspirational



frenzy (substituting therefor a real mechanic, prosy and practical), still I shall open the door and bid ye all come in and look around. You shall witness the cogs grinding, the buzzsaws humming, the sawdust flying and the finished product—all masterpieces, of course—shooting out into the bin. Also shall you hear the gladsome clink of silver; though banish the thought that any writer really considers money a vital factor!

This being a personal narrative involves an almost Rooseveltian use of the vertical vowel. With which general apology, here goes!

*Imprimis*, my being a fiction-smith is all an accident, like most careers. I planned to be a professor and wear spectacles, also write Ph.D. after my name and be very wise. Instead, I have neither the Ph.D. nor the spectacles. Fate willed otherwise. She let me get as far as A.M., and then diverted me into the insurance business, where at least one can earn enough to eat on. My rôle was advertising-man and writer of insurance-puffs. In describing the wondrous advantages of insurance and dispelling its disadvantages, I received my first real lessons in imaginative writing and the forging of fiction. Beside this training, all my Harvard English work paled into insignificance.

After a year at this supremely excellent preparation, ill-health laid me low. I had overstrained my imagination. I retired to the woods of Maine, curled up and proceeded to starve, or near-starve, at any rate. But the gnawings of poverty inspired further effort. The idea of trying a hand at the short-story game dawned upon me. I wrote my first story on scraps of brown paper, with a pencil, copied it out on a near-typewriter, and sent it to *Collier's*. Pretty soon \$100 came back, whereat I near fainted. After that, the wheels began to buzz in earnest.

#### THE BUILDING OF THE FACTORY.

My plant was very primitive and crude, so I set to work enlarging and improving it. *McClure's*, *The American Magazine*, *Harper's* and other publications began accepting things, and the machinery began to turn rapidly. I commenced constructing my method. Nobody taught me; I was far away in the wilderness, and had to make my own tools and equipment. I began observing and taking notes, reading the papers with an eye to striking situations, keeping scrap-books, and in general collecting data from the environment. The rough-and-ready Maine woods-life was crammed with local color. I annexed much of it, and landed a series of Maine stories on a whole string of magazines. And the money kept coming in at a rate which surprised nobody as much as it did me.

After a while, a good fairy crossed my path, in the form of one Robert Hobart Davis, "Bob" Davis, who edits, builds, molds and cradles in the hollow of his palm a number of magazines for Frank A. Munsey—just how many magazines, even he himself doesn't know. Mr. Davis invited me to go fishing with him, in a driving rain, on a very deep Maine lake. He sat in one end of the frail canoe, I at the other. He weighs 592; I weigh, well, something less. He talked contracts with

me, and rocked the boat gently. So I closed with him. I loved life then, even as I love it now. Also, I could not swim. From that narrow escape, the truly large aspects of the factory-building all date.

#### HOW IT IS DONE.

Bob Davis put the scenario idea into my head. That is, the concept of working on approved orders, along a definite plot already agreed on between publisher and author. True, I still "free-lance," but only as a by-product. My solid, bill-paying work is all done on orders, according to the plans laid down by the good fairy and me.

The scenario, then, came to take a definite place alongside the note-books and the clippings. On this tripodal arrangement, plus an avid observance of human life and nature and a habit of pounding the typewriter-keys many hours each day, Sundays included, rests the ever-growing work of my fiction-shop. Genius, avaunt! "There's nothing to it." Method and sweat, these solve the riddle of the meal-ticket.

My eye is ever open, also my ear, for every bit of good material coming my way. Into the note-book goes now a bit of scenery, a face, a phrase, again some new idea, a plot-germ, an odd garment, a deformity, a beauty. The *olla podrida* receives all; and in good time, each bit is fished out and consumed. For example, I open the book at random and read:

Aug. 21, '12.—Man on boat, dark Dago; hair gray, brushed back; eyes slant up, heavy lids; thick, up-curved lips, mustache waxed up, goatee, swarthy, handsome, looks like Pan. (He'll be the villain in some still-unwritten tale.)

Sept. 1. Sea-view.—Dappled white and slate clouds, breeze, sun in dazzling shine, beach wet, black, green, shiny; seaweed smells. Weed, lank and wet. Haze over beach. Big surf makes lather. Sea very pale green, running to white at top of wave. Thunder of surf, mist of spray, wind from surf in face.

(This will form part of the scene of reconciliation between M. and N. at some future date.)

Gormin'. Any God's a-mint o' things to tell ye. Swell up on your leavin's. Make longs arms. All puckered up to a goolthrite. Double up the prunes! All of a high to go. He ain't goin' to stan' it a gret sight longer. Jillpoke. Hotter'n a skunk. Fatter'n a settled minister, etc., etc.

(Local color stuff, Maine dialect.)

So much for the minutiae. My books contain a world of every kind of "property," like that at the stage director's hand. No situation can arise where I cannot find a character, scenery and dialect to fit the case. Now for the plots.

#### "WHERE DO YOU GET YOUR STORIES?"

Everywhere! The writer who is alive, can pick up stories right from the air. On trains and boats, from the newspapers, from the living speech of humans, from a thousand and one sources, good fiction can be culled. All you have to do is to watch for it—and grab it. And after years of work, the watching becomes second nature; you can't help it. Writers are



just big tom-cats stalking plot-rats through the attics and cellars of life, or sitting at incident holes waiting for the story-mice to pop out. It's so easy! Sometimes a chance bit of conversation will detonate a whole story or series of stories. About two years ago I took a morning walk with a friend. We got to speculating on what would happen if all the people in the world were killed, save two. From this germ has grown a trilogy of serials. Two have already been published in the *Cavalier*, and the third is now in course of preparation. They are "Darkness and Dawn," "Beyond the Great Oblivion" and "The After-glow," and they have kept bread and cheese on the shelf for a long time.

#### THE SCENARIOS.

They weren't written, of course, without careful planning and the previous construction of scenarios, in collaboration with the Good Fairy Davis aforementioned. ("Some" fairy!) All serials have to be approved in detail, before I do a word on them; then they're practically certain to sell. There's no sense in running the fiction-factory on any uncertainties.

What does a scenario look like? This:

#### "THE GOLDEN BLIGHT."

Characters: John Storm, young scientist; Murchison, billionaire; Maximilian Braunschweig, Jewish financier, etc., etc., (many other characters).

Scenes: Edgecliff, N. J.; New York City; Washington, D. C.

Action: Storm discovers a method of turning all the world's gold-supply into ashes. He demands that Murchison shall take steps to put an end to war, on pain of ruining him and the entire capitalist class, and overthrowing capitalism. Murchison refuses, and defies him. Storm demonstrates his power. At a great banquet given by Murchison, Storm projects his power and turns all the gold-plate and ornaments to dross. A hasty meeting of financiers is called, and plans laid to kill Storm. But he foils all plots, and continues his work of destruction, with repeated demands that the capitalists yield, etc.

The entire scenario occupies perhaps 1500 or 2000 words, and of course is far too long to quote here. These few lines will, however, serve to give some idea of this particular piece of machinery in my shop.

"The Golden Blight" was begun on January 1, 1912, and finished on March 5. It sold for an even \$1000. If you're interested to see how war was done away with and the coöperative commonwealth brought in, you can find it all told in the *Cavalier*. My best record so far is \$200 for a story written in two days.

#### SOME PERSONALIA.

I don't believe in driving the machinery too hard and running a risk of wearing it out. After it has turned out 3000 words for me, I shut the shop for the day and go for a walk, a skate or a run in my auto, which was bought with part of the proceeds of a single story. About once in two years I go to Europe, picking up still more books full of data, people

and plots, I find these trips pay about 200 per cent. dividends, in cash.

I'm always at it, the rest of the time. I take no Sundays off, nor any regular holidays. The shop runs best in daylight. Lamplight seems to dull the product. Tobacco is a prime necessity as a lubricant—lots of it, all kinds, the ranker the better.

In between the serials, of which I write two or three a year, I sandwich dozens and scores of short stories. The factory can turn out about two short stories a week, or three, if need be. Occasionally I do a novelette, running from 15,000 to 20,000 words, as a kind of *apéritif* for the longer novels. The little odds and ends of time are chinked in with moving picture plots, good for \$25 apiece and taking only a few minutes to frame; also with "knitting work" in the shape of juvenile stuff, boys' stories, small illustrated articles on how to do things, and so on. *Nulla dies sine linea* makes a good working motto. On a par with it is, "Every little bit, added to every other little bit, makes just a little bit more."

I rarely rewrite to any extent. The great majority of my product goes into cold type just as the fiction shop machinery has produced it. My special treat is writing about three or four serious essays and articles a year, on economics, Socialism or current events, for *The Independent*, *Review of Reviews*, *Twentieth Century Magazine* or some other review.

This material I rewrite very carefully. I can afford to, as it is my prime dissipation. My principal vice is writing verse, but I can never sell any. Verse, for the usual fiction writer, won't buy matches to light his indispensable pipe. Of course I write endless stuff for the Socialist press, but most of this is given away. Every factory has certain by-products. These side lines are mine.

#### VITAL PROBLEMS.

A few important problems arise in the shop. Am I a capitalist or a proletarian? Nobody can tell me. I own my tools of production—my cortex and typewriter—but at the same time I employ myself and exploit my own labor. So I'm both slave and master. It's confusing. Then, too, arises the matter of dissociating myself from my work. As time passes, I find the factory more and more absorbs my personality.

The business makes one cold-blooded. From observing other people and outside events, all with an eye to fiction, one comes to observe one's own self and acts with a similar view. One begins to capitalize one's own emotions, which is shocking.

No longer can I enjoy a sunset, an opera, a foreign town, a friendship, or a flower with disinterested frankness. No, always the shop intrudes! The notebook ever itches to be in the hand. Alas! I leave the reader to figure it out for himself. When one's own woes and blisses, romancings, hates, loves, ambitions, passions, begin to assume the notebook stage, wherein lies any spontaneous enjoyment of life. Ask any writer, and—if he be not a "short and ugly word" fellow—see if he won't tell you that his inner shrines have really become an annex to the shop!

There lies something fundamentally tragic in the drying of a tear with the thought: "No matter—even this grief, too, will make good copy!"

#### GENIUS.

How small a role it plays in modern fiction! Perhaps it still exists, in certain attics; but it doesn't habitually ride in motors or smoke cigars. No, gasoline and nicotine come to a well regulated shop rather than to a stable which houses Pegasus on musty hay.

Perseverance, notebooks, cold-bloodedness, scenarios, contracts, many hours a day in the factory, an observant eye and some knowledge of what the public, "that big baby," really wants—these supply the lack of genius with most satisfactory sufficiency.

Some day, when I am very, *very* rich—oh, worth maybe \$5000—I'm going to be a genius. Till then I shall remain a mechanic, sawing wood like any other, making the chips fly, capitalizing myself and everybody and everything else I can get my hands on, and in general enjoying life through the very function of trying to interpret it.

Everything and everybody must pay toll to me and go into the notebooks. Even the editor of *The Independent*, while he was ordering this article, was being crammed into the mental pigeon-holes, marked "Hero."

Is it all made clear? I fancy so. To the best of my knowledge, nothing more remains to confess. So, having made a clean breast of everything, I turn back once more to my daily task of sawing the wood of contemporaneous fiction.

South Paris, Me.

#### CHANGE PROPOSED IN TARIFF ON BOOKS.

As we go to press word comes that the Finance Committee of the Senate has made important changes in the Underwood bill so far as books are concerned, the chief being the imposition of a tariff on books in foreign languages.

The chief sufferers from this Senate change, as the *New York Evening Post* points out, are private persons, and one class of them, at least, deserves better treatment, the teachers who in their preparation for their work have to use books in foreign languages. Under the present law, books chiefly in languages other than English come in free, as they did under the Wilson, Dingley, and Payne-Aldrich tariffs. The Underwood bill, as it passed the House, continued this exemption. The Senate revisers have altered the provision, so that all books, unless they are text-books for use in schools or other educational institutions, or are imported for public libraries or similar establishments, must pay 15 per cent. ad valorem.

#### FOREIGN BOOKS IMPORTANT FOR TEACHERS.

The Finance Committee seems to have been moved by the wholly mistaken impression that foreign literature is imported largely by wealthy persons. In point of fact, such books constitute an important element in the working apparatus of the progressive teacher and the scientist; they are almost invariably ex-

pensive. The duty would add from fifty cents to a dollar to the cost of the average foreign scientific or philosophical work.

The importation of such books has been larger than most persons would suppose. The figures presented to the tariff revisers show that during each of four typical years, under free importation, the totals have been as follows:

Under Wilson tariff, 1896.....	\$843,821.00
Under Dingley tariff, 1905.....	1,088,957.15
Under Payne-Aldrich tariff—	
1910.....	1,324,022.50
1912.....	1,658,280.17

This would represent apparently an average of approximately \$1,229,000 a year, which at 15 per cent. would yield a revenue on the face of the figures of \$185,000, more or less, according to the proportion of the importations exempt as being text-books for use in schools and colleges. Books, etc., for public institutions other than schools are not included in these figures.

#### PROVISIONS REGARDING BOOKS.

Under the Senate proposed tariff all books, bound or unbound, are dutiable at 15 per cent., unless they are designed for a public institution, or are text-books used in schools or other educational establishments; and with the further exception of books and music in raised print, used exclusively by the blind. But books and libraries, and usual and reasonable furniture, used abroad not less than one year by an immigrating family, and not for sale or for any other person, may be brought in free as household goods.

Books, maps, music, photographs, lithographic prints, and charts, printed more than twenty years before, and in bindings not less than twenty years old, come in free. This restriction upon bindings is designed to reach those cases where books are sent abroad to be bound, or where old books, purchased abroad, are rebound; as in the case of the old editions in the Hoe collection, which Mr. Hoe had put into modern bindings. All books and similar things imported by authority, or for the use of the Library of Congress, would come in free, as would "all hydrographic charts, and publications issued for their subscribers, or exchanges by scientific and literary associations or academies, or publications of individuals for gratuitous private circulation, not advertising matter, and public documents issued by foreign Governments."

#### NEW POET LAUREATE.

ACCORDING to a late cable despatch the British poet-laureateship has been offered by Mr. Asquith to another man who is, popularly speaking, almost unknown, Dr. Robert Bridges, a physician at London. After many years service he retired from the practice of medicine in 1882 and devoted himself to poetry and playwriting. It is understood that Dr. Bridges has accepted the post.

"Too much salesmanship is worse for a store than too little. Customers will not go back to the place where they are nagged into buying."



## RECORD OF AMERICAN BOOK PRODUCTION, MAY, 1913.\*

INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION	New Publications		By Origin.			Total
	New Books.	New Editions.	American Authors.	English and Other Foreign Authors.		
				American Manuf.	Imported.	
Philosophy.....	41	7	33	2	13	48
Religion and Theology.....	66	8	46	5	23	74
Sociology and Economics.....	84	6	79	.....	11	90
Law.....	43	.....	39	.....	4	43
Education.....	28	.....	21	.....	7	28
Philology.....	40	8	25	12	11	48
Science.....	67	4	56	.....	15	71
Applied Science, Technology, Engineering.....	41	11	45	.....	7	52
Medicine, Hygiene.	41	16	46	.....	11	57
Agriculture.....	40	2	28	.....	4	42
Domestic Economy	12	.....	12	.....	.....	12
Business.....	12	1	12	.....	1	13
Fine Arts.....	28	1	24	.....	5	29
Music.....	7	.....	6	.....	1	7
Games, Sports, Amusements....	16	.....	9	.....	7	16
General Literature, Essays.....	20	60	13	1	66	80
Poetry and Drama.	48	39	50	9	28	87
Fiction.....	86	42	82	15	31	128
Juvenile Publications.....	27	.....	24	.....	3	27
History..	39	1	30	.....	10	40
Geography and Travel.....	42	3	30	.....	15	45
Biography, Genealogy.....	60	5	34	6	25	65
General Cyclopædias, General Works, Bibliographies, Miscellaneous.....	12	1	9	.....	4	13
Total.....	900	215	763	50	302	1115

\*These figures include pamphlets of which 198 were recorded in May.

## THE NET PRICE SITUATION.

THE U. S. Supreme Court denied, June 16, the application of attorneys for Bauer & Cie for a rehearing of the case of Bauer vs. O'Donnell.

Despite the refusal of the Supreme Court to reopen this important case, the question of

price maintenance is still however much to the front, the attention of the trade being called to it by the slashing of prices by the department stores on safety razors and by the energetic way in which the Ingersoll watch people have stopped, by injunctions, those who have had the boldness to sell their well-known goods for less than one dollar, their standard selling price.

A temporary injunction was two weeks ago granted Robert H. Ingersoll & Bro. against the Bronson-Pelcher Drug Company, of New Haven, Conn., which concern sold the regular Ingersoll dollar watch for 69 cents. A hearing on whether the injunction will be made permanent, or not, will be held at the next term of the court which opens on the first Tuesday in September.

But while price cutting on other patented articles has been conspicuous by its absence, the instances of cutting on safety razors have been numerous, the Gillette and other well known makes being sold at all kinds of prices. It is expected according to the *American Stationer* that some test cases will soon be made in this line also.

In the fountain pen line there has been practically no cutting, the only instances being the reports that have come in from different parts of the country that some druggist is selling for less than the standard prices. A certain New York store situate on lower Broadway is displaying cartoons in its window showing how the Supreme Court decision has destroyed the Fountain Pen Trust, so called. But while the inference is strong that prices have gone to smash actual under cut sales of the standard makes of fountain pens have been few, if any.

## NOTES FROM PARIS.

(Special Correspondence to the London "Bookseller" and "The Publishers' Weekly.")

HISTORY with a dash of fiction in it may not be good art, for, as Mr. Bryce said in his opening address at the Historical Congress, "truth, and truth only, should be the aim of the historian." I am not going to dispute that dictum, but may go so far as to say that something depends upon the reader. To the student, cramming for an examination, facts are essential, but the historical novel has led many a youth to more solid study.

In the historical novel, the leading characters are generally fictitious, and the real personages play minor parts. In "La Trahison de Marie Louise," by Edmond Lepelletier (Tallandier) this order of things is reversed. Napoleon's second wife is the principal character, but a brave, jovial, faithful, old drum-major and some fictitious personages are also introduced. It has always seemed to me that Marie Louise hardly receives fair treatment from some modern writers. They seem to think it a heinous fault that she did not love Napoleon, and perhaps was unfaithful to him. Sold like a slave to a man she had been taught to detest, who had conquered her country, humiliated her father, and who spent such spare time as he had in the society of his first wife, it would have been very remarkable if



she had loved him. There is a good deal of human nature even in archduchesses.

We shall, no doubt, hear a good deal more about the same lady in "Napoléon et sa famille" (Ollendorff), the tenth volume of M. Frédéric Masson's great work. How many books on Napoléon M. Masson has written it would be difficult to say, but at any rate he has plenty of material, for he is reputed to have the largest Napoleonic library in existence.

"Le Journal d'une femme de cinquante ans" (Chapelot) is a diary by the Marquise de la Tour du Pin, extending from the year 1778 to 1815. The lady was daughter-in-law of the Minister of War of Louis XVI, and her Memoirs include an account of the Court of Marie Antoinette, the Revolution, life in America (as an émigrée), the Consulate and Empire, and the return of Louis XVIII. She was not only a keen observer, as most Frenchwomen are, but knew how to record her impressions wittily or sympathetically. The book has been edited by her great-grandson.

As a good many people want to know something about the new President of the Republic, one of his friends, M. H. Gerard, has prepared a biography of Raymond Poincaré (A. Mericant), and M. Paul Raynaud has done the same kind office for Waldeck-Rousseau (Grasset). The latter was Prime Minister for three years (1899-1902) during a rather stormy period, but there have been no thrilling incidents in M. Poincaré's career.

A much more interesting biography is "La vie de J. H. Fabre," by Dr. Legros, one of his "disciples" (Delagrave). Entomology is not a science which appeals to the ordinary reader, but M. Fabre is a strange mixture of the naturalist and the poet, and he makes the life of a caterpillar a story of absorbing interest, with the additional advantage that it is—as the children say—"all true."

We are not quite so snobbish, maybe, as we were some sixty or seventy years ago when Thackeray wrote the "Book of Snobs." The Peerage is not in evidence on the drawing-room table as it was in the early Victorian days, but, still, there are many people who like to hear about royal personages, especially royal personages who break through the trammels of convention. For such persons, Princess Louise of Saxony must have been a real boon. Her Memoirs were published in all parts of the globe, and not the least charm about them—to certain readers—was the knowledge that the publication must have exceedingly annoyed the lady's august relatives. It will be remembered that she married an Italian composer, but after a very few years he found that he could not compose composedly with such a companion in the house, and the situation was not improved when she aired her matrimonial wrongs—real or supposed—in print. But, as the proverb says, "one tale is good until another is told," and the composer has now invoked the aid of the compositor, and gives his version of the story in "Mari d'Altesse," by Enrico Toselli (A. Michel). I daresay it will find many readers, though, for my own part, I do not propose to be of the number, matrimonial bickerings—

even when one of the parties is a princess—having no especial charm for me.

Talking of charms, "La Belle Madame Colet" (Fontemoing), seems to have been a lady who charmed everybody. She was literary, and wrote some stories intended for the young person of fifteen, which were neither better nor worse than most others of the same sort, and are now forgotten. She was not a "blue-stocking," and perhaps that was the reason why she was such a favorite with so many distinguished men, for Chateaubriand, Béranger, Garibaldi, and others were amongst her admirers. She shone with a reflected light, but the story of her life is worth perusal, on account of the great men she knew, and has been well told by Mlle. de Mestral-Combremont.

In my young days, there was a little book entitled "Reading Without Tears," for the use of small children. I do not know whether the title was truthful—I should imagine the individual child was an important factor in the equation.

I believe it was written by a lady, but now an eminent scholar, M. Salomon Reinach, who has already essayed to teach us Latin and Greek without tears, is going to teach us French by the same method, in a book called "Sidonil" (Hachette).

Fiction, which last month was lying low, has come on with a rush. Amongst many others which have appeared or are announced for publication shortly, I note "L'Inconstant," by René Maizeroy (Lemerre)—the story of a young man who, like the dog in the fable, drops the substance to catch at the shadow. "Les Anges Gardiens," by Marcel Prévost (Lemerre), are foreign governesses, who are not often angelic in appearance, though they ought to be in character. When M. Prévost requires a spade, he does not call for a horticultural implement, and the announcement that the book is not intended for young lady readers makes one imagine that the guardian angels have fallen from their high estate—or perhaps he does not wish to make "Fraulein" or "Miss" look small in the eyes of their pupils.

Henry Bordeaux is always worth reading, and no doubt "La Maison" will be fully equal to its predecessors, when it is published by Plon-Nourrit. "A l'extrême limite," by Michel Artzbacher (B. Grasset), is a translation from the Russian, and the scene is laid in Siberia. "Les Noces folles," by Eugene Montfort (Grasset), is, of course, a story of a prodigal son whose course of life conducts him to what Mr. Mantalini called "the demnition bow-wows."

The sub-title of "Les Mémoires de Rat de Cave" (Ambert) is "Burglary Considered as One of the Fine Arts." It is not a companion essay to the famous "Murder Considered as One of the Fine Arts," and I hope it is not intended to teach the youth of France how to become expert cracksmen.

"Willy" is the *nom de plume* of an author, who is, I believe, also a publisher. A few years ago he wrote—in collaboration with his wife, Collette Willy—the "Claudine" series, which had a great success. Claudine was a

type of the sceptical, half-cynical, observant and irreverent high-school girl, and no doubt was created by Mme. Collette—no man, except a great genius, could have depicted a schoolgirl so faithfully. Perhaps "Claudine" had, indirectly, something to do with the divorce of M. and Mme. Willy—at all events, each is writing on his or her separate account at present, and it curiously happens that each has brought out a book at nearly the same time. I have not yet seen "L'Implacable Siska," by Willy (A. Michel), which was published quite recently, but I have perused with much pleasure "L'Envers d'un Music-Hall," by Collette (Flammarion). That talented little lady is a clever actress, as well as an authoress, and has performed at several theatres and music-halls. She appears to have kept her eyes open, and noted down all the characteristic traits of all classes of her companions, from the *grand comique* to the dresser. There is an air of reality about sound literary work which convinces the reader, though he may have little knowledge of the subject, and though I do not haunt the wings of the music-hall, it struck me that the portraits, though lightly sketched, were drawn by a master hand. Unwilling to trust to my own judgment, I handed the book to a charming young lady who adorns the music-hall stage, and who informs me that she can identify every one of the "types" (the French use this word in a personal sense), and they are all *vécu*. I am also indebted to the same young lady for a picturesque translation of the theatrical *argot* which Collette often employs.

By the death of M. Honoré Champion, which occurred in the early part of last month, Paris loses one of the few remaining publishers of the old school. His small, dimly-lighted office on the Quai Malaquais was the resort of two generations of literary men, for he was a scholar as well as a publisher, and his opinion on literary matters deserved respect. He was a great friend of Leopold Delisle, for many years the chief librarian of the Bibliothèque Nationale. M. Champion was an indefatigable worker, and during the forty years of his publishing career is said to have read, revised, and corrected 3,000 books. He was sixty-seven years of age and had been fifty-one years in the booktrade.

K. VOLTAIRE.

#### COMMUNICATIONS.

##### DIFFICULTIES OF THE SMALL TOWN BOOK-SELLER.

Rock Island, Ill., June 2, 1913.

Editor The Publishers' Weekly:

I would like to add a few thoughts to the discussion on how to sell more books. The publishers seem to overlook entirely the large mass of booksellers located in cities of 25,000 and less, and use the dealers in the larger cities as the basis for their discount schedules. Perhaps the great majority of the book-buying public is in the cities of over 25,000, but it is my belief that the additional market is to be found in the smaller cities and country districts.

It is generally agreed that it costs 30% to conduct a book business in the larger cities, and it is not to be expected that it costs any less in the smaller places where sales are smaller in volume, and expenses are only slightly reduced. At a discount of 30% now quite generally offered by the publishers a dealer can break even only when he accumulates no dead titles, which must be moved at actual cost or less. But where is the buyer who is so fortunate?

Some publishers are offering 33 1/3% on stock orders for five copies or more. But a dealer in a city of 25,000 runs a greater risk in purchasing five copies of a title than does a dealer in a city of 200,000, who buys twenty-five copies. The possibility of working off the remaining copy or two in the smaller city is very remote, yet five copies must be purchased to secure a discount larger than 30%.

To offer the proper encouragement to dealers in the smaller cities, I believe that it must be made possible for him to exchange unsold copies of a book at the end of sixty days or return them for credit. And if the dealer pays the return charges the publishers should prepay all freight shipments and allow 33 1/3% discount on all books retained.

Let the publishers also cut down the amount of money spent for posters, circulars, and order blanks, and cooperate with the progressive dealer in advertising their books locally. By locally is meant among the people whom we know, our own folks. A newspaper ad over the name of the local dealer will be far more effective than over the name of the publisher whose office is a thousand miles away. To only a very few readers does the name of the publishers have any interest. They depend far more on the recommendation of their local dealer, if he is a real bookseller. In my own case I would be willing to run book advertisements over my own name, pay the newspapers their usual rate to me in cash, and let the publisher send me copies of the book advertised, to the cost of the advertising at the regular discount of 33 1/3% or better. This arrangement would insure the activity of the dealer in promoting the books he can recommend and at the same time those that he believes will respond to local advertising. The cut price dealers, being excluded from such arrangements would soon fall into line and maintain the fixed prices to secure these additional advantages.

A minimum discount of 33 1/3%, protection against loss from dead stock, and a closer application of the publishers advertising to the local trade of the dealer, will go far toward increasing the sale of books to the profit of both publisher and dealer.

E. O. VAILE, JR.

#### POSTAL MATTERS.

##### SENDING PARCELS C. O. D.

A CIRCULAR has been sent out from Washington to all Post Offices of the country containing instructions for the handling of C. O. D. parcel post matter under the new "Collect-on-Delivery Service," which went into effect July 1.



The sender of a mailable parcel on which the postage is fully prepaid may have the price of the article and the charges thereon collected from the addressee on payment of a fee of 10 cents in stamps affixed, provided the amount collected does not exceed \$100. Such a parcel will be insured against loss without additional charge, in an amount equivalent to its value, but not to exceed \$50. The sender of a collection-delivery parcel will receive a receipt showing the office and date of the mailing, the number of the parcel, and the amount due him.

C. O. D. parcels will be accepted for mailing only at a money order Post Office and when addressed to a money order Post Office. If a C. O. D. parcel is received at a non-money order Post Office, the Postmaster will notify the office of mailing of the amount of postage required for its return. The Postmaster at the office of mailing will ascertain from the sender whether he desires the parcel returned or delivered without collection of the charges. If the sender notifies him in writing that the parcel may be delivered without collecting the charges, he will attach the order to the office coupon and notify the Postmaster at the office of address to that effect.

A C. O. D. parcel will be treated as ordinary mail until it reaches the office of address, where, on payment of all charges, it will be delivered to the addressee or, unless otherwise directed by the addressee, to the person, firm, or corporation in whose care it is addressed, or to any responsible person to whom the addressee's mail is ordinarily delivered.

The addressee will not be permitted to examine the contents of a C. O. D. parcel until it has been receipted for and all charges paid. A parcel may be refused when it is tendered for delivery, but after delivery has been effected it cannot be returned on account of dissatisfaction with the contents or the amount collected. The Post Office Department will not be responsible for errors made by senders in stating the collection charges or for any misunderstanding between the senders and addressees regarding the character of the contents of parcels.

#### PARCELS INSURANCE.

SIMILARLY on July 1st a system of parcels post insurance went into effect. A mailable parcel on which the postage is fully prepaid may be insured against loss in an amount equivalent to its actual value, but not to exceed \$25, on payment of a fee of five cents, and in an amount equivalent to its actual value in excess of \$25, but not to exceed \$50, on payment of a fee of ten cents in stamps, such stamps to be affixed. The amount of the insurance fee must be placed on the receipt given the sender and on the coupon retained at the mailing office.

#### PARCEL POST STAMPS GOOD ON ALL MAIL MATTER.

PARCEL post stamps will be valid on all classes of mail on and after July 1, and ordinary stamps, including commemorative issues, will be good for postage on parcel post packages, under an order issued June 26, by Postmaster General Burleson. As the distinctive parcel post stamp could heretofore

be used only on one class of mail matter, much annoyance was caused the public. Mr. Burleson has explained that this stamp was designed for use temporarily only, to determine the amount of revenue derived from the parcel post. This has now been ascertained, he said, and the department believes that the public should not be caused further inconvenience.

#### OBITUARY NOTES.

MRS. MARY HARRISON SEYMOUR, author, and the wife of the Rev. Dr. Storrs O. Seymour, died at her home at Litchfield last Thursday from heart disease. Mrs. Seymour was born in Oxford, Conn., in 1835. Besides contributing to magazines, children's papers and periodicals Mrs. Seymour wrote several books. The most popular of them are "Sunshine and Starlight," "Ned, Nellie and Amy," "Mollie's Christmas Stocking," "Posy Vinton's Picnic," "Every Day," "Recompense" and "Through the Darkness."

#### LITERARY TRADE NOTES.

HALL CAINE's new novel, "The Woman Thou Gavest Me," will be published by Lippincott in August.

"THE SQUAW LADY," a juvenile by Emilie Blackmore Stapp, author of "Uncle Peter—Heathen" has just been published by David McKay.

L. C. PAGE & COMPANY announce a second edition of Isla May Mullins' story of the South—"The Blossom Shop"—published two weeks ago.

R. DAVIS who specializes in Art and Medical Books at 21 West 42d St., New York, sailed on Tuesday last for a trip abroad. He will attend the Exposition at Ghent.

CLARENCE E. WOLCOTT of Syracuse will sail on the *Ivernia* of the Cunard Line for a trip through Italy and other places in Europe not visited on his previous tours.

W. S. THOMPSON, former Manager of the Book Department of the Current Literature Publishing Co., of New York, is now with the John C. Winston Co., of Philadelphia.

HOUGHTON MIFFLIN COMPANY, state that the second edition of "V. V.'s Eyes" has had to be largely increased on account of the rapidity with which orders are being sent in.

DR. MONTESSORI's new book "Pedagogical Anthropology" in which the underlying principles of her educational theories are scientifically explained, will be published by Frederick A. Stokes Co. on July 9th.

A. S. M. HUTCHINSON, the author of "The Happy Warrior" one of the successful novels of the year, is resigning his position as editor of the London *Daily Graphic* to devote his entire time to literary work.

A JULY novel is on the way from the Bobbs-Merrill Co.—an Emerson Hough romance, all about a boat captured on the Mississippi by a crew of three with a fair lady as captive. The tale has a fetching title—"The Lady and the Pirate."



DESPITE the wars and rumors of war of unhappy Mexico the cause of bibliography seems to flourish there if we may credit the report that Senor Enrique Del Moral, of Mexico City, has commenced the publication of *Biblos*, a monthly bibliographical review.

"A VOLUME containing in condensed form a painter's opinion of the meaning of art in its application to past and present periods" is the description given by the publishers (Doubleday, Page & Co.) of Henry R. Poore's fully illustrated work, "The Conception of Art."

THE "Reminiscences of Augustus Saint-Gaudens" have been edited and amplified by his son, Homer Saint-Gaudens; and the work will be issued in the fall by The Century Co. in two large volumes, with many illustrations showing Saint-Gaudens' work, and persons and places associated with his life and career.

ALEXANDER IRVINE, who has written the story of his Irish peasant mother's life in "My Lady of the Chimney Corner," was the youngest of the large family of children, and fulfilled his mother's hope in becoming a missionary among the poor. The Century Co. will publish the book in August.

THE July *Home Progress* has an article on "Novel-Reading for High-School Girls" in which the appeal of the cheap and unwholesome novel is analyzed and substitutes suggested that will satisfy a girl's craving for romance without cheapening her taste. The author, an instructor in English at Wellesley College, contrasts the effect of good and bad novels.

HOUGHTON MIFFLIN COMPANY announce the appointment of the following professors to assist, by advice and suggestion, in the development of their list of books in history for schools, colleges, and the general trade: Prof. William S. Ferguson, Harvard University, Ancient History; Prof. James T. Shotwell, Columbia University, European History; and Prof. William E. Dodd, Chicago University, American History.

"THE COUNTRY CHURCH, the Decline of Its Influence, and the Remedy; the Result of an Investigation," by Charles O. Gill and Gifford Pinchot, published by the authority of The Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America comes from the Macmillan Co. Upon his return from Europe, Mr. Gill, under the direction of a committee, will undertake to carry out a program in behalf of the Federal Council upon the basis of this book.

HENRY HOLT AND COMPANY have concluded arrangements with Bolton Hall, author of "Three Acres and Liberty" by which they will publish in the fall his "The Mastery of Grief," a little book of consolation for the afflicted along practical lines other than the usual ones of "religious consolation." The dominant note of the book is that of the modern religion of self-control and unselfishness.

SINCE California is now very much in the nation's eye, it is a fitting time for the appearance of such a work as "The Story of California," by Henry K. Norton, which A. C.

McClurg & Co. announce for early publication. This comprehensive history of the state tells its story from the summer of 1542 to the rebuilding and later growth of San Francisco. The book is the first complete history of the state to be written on its scale, and should remove certain misapprehensions concerning the land and people of the Golden State.

JAMES BOYLE's "The Minimum Wage and Syndicalism" (Stewart & Kidd Co.) is an impartial exposition, rather than an argument. Mr. Boyle states the case for and against the Minimum Wage without prejudice, and he gives an array of facts and observations by competent observers and critics not generally known. The scope of his articles is comprehensive, dealing with the question as it has come up here, and in other countries.

AN elaborate pamphlet, giving an idea of the plan and scope of The Catholic Encyclopedia," and including a large number of extracts from that work is just issued by Robert Appleton Co. The pamphlet, which has the appearance of a magazine, contains a frontispiece in color, any number of illustrations and four maps, all taken from the encyclopedia. Specimen pages of the index, bibliography and errata pages are printed, as well as long extracts from such divisions of the encyclopedia as "Science and the Church," "Civil History," "Monasticism," "Music," "Bible" and other topics.

FRANK ORFF, president of the Columbian-Sterling Publishing Company, and John F. B. Atkin, a lawyer of Philadelphia, were discharged June 30th after Federal Judge Julius M. Mayer had directed the jury to acquit them on the indictment charging them with using the mails to defraud investors in the stock of the Columbian-Sterling Publishing Company. It was following a motion made in the interest of the publisher that the government had failed to show that Orff had in any way been concerned in the mailing of a letter announcing the payment of a dividend that the court ruled in favor of the defendants. On the 27th, Eugene B. Yates and Lee Sidwell were acquitted. The failure to arraign J. Brunton Haynes, who is said to have sailed for Europe immediately following the *Hampton's* smash-up, materially weakened the government's case.

M. JEAN A. PICARD, for several years with the well-known French publishing house of Alceide Picard & Fils, is now permanently established in New York City and would be glad to execute commissions of any kind requiring relationship with French publishers. He will secure and has for sale, translation and American publication rights on French publications; and is ready to give expert editorial and publishing assistance in the issuance of French texts and school books and in the placing of French translation rights. To any American bookstore seriously considering the installation of a department for the sale of French books and magazines, M. Picard is in a position to offer expert advice and an unusually attractive selling plan that should prove of interest.

THE intellectual appeal in literature meets, of course, with far less ready response, the

world over, than the sensational, or the sentimental, or the erotic, or many another of a considerable remove from the appeal of the highest order; but it is far from being a negligible factor among the qualities that yearly cause so many thousands of books to find purchasers and readers. Mr. R. A. Scott-James, in a scholarly dissertation on "Popularity in Literature," published in the May *North American Review* divides the reading public into five classes, but without claiming that these classes are exhaustive or mutually exclusive. They consist, "firstly, of those, whose love of sensation is satisfied by violent incident; and secondly, of those who are especially susceptible to the sentimental appeal. To a third class belong those who take pleasure in the agitations of sex feeling and to a fourth, those whose sense of humor is tickled by the sallies of the literary clown. The fifth class—a very large one—consists of those who are of a habit of mind to be excited by sensations which can be associated with religion and morality." Then he adds: "It is useless to name as a sixth class those who are moved by intellectual ideas, for so small a class is not the objective of the popular author." This is too pessimistic a view of the reading public's literary tastes. Unquestionably, as the *Dial* notes, Eugene Sue and Mrs. Southworth and Josh Billings have had more readers than Friedrich Hegel and John Addington Symonds and Walter Pater; but if Mr. Scott-James's sixth class is as inconsiderable as he avers, how account for the large circulation attained by such authors as, for instance, Oliver Wendell Holmes and, in his historical writings, John Fiske, not to mention Ruskin in a somewhat earlier time, and Macaulay in one still more remote? This cultured sixth class is far enough from being of vast dimensions, but signs are not wanting that its size is respectable and is increasing.

#### BUSINESS NOTES.

ATLANTA, GA.—A meeting of the creditors of the Columbian Book Co. has been called.

CHARLESTON, S. C.—H. M. Rubin, who recently purchased the stationery and book business of W. G. Riecke, 311 King Street, has moved to larger quarters at 308 King Street.

CLEVELAND, O.—The John Clark Co., books and stationery, has been incorporated with a capital stock of \$10,000.

GREENSBORO, N. C.—The Burnham-Hume Book Store is in the hands of a receiver.

HOUGHTON, MICH.—James McRae has succeeded A. K. Cox, Bookseller and Stationer.

KEOKUK, IOWA.—The Collier Stationery Co. has sold out to the Cushman Stationery Company.

LAKELAND, FLA.—The Lakeland Book Store has sold out.

TAMPA, FLA.—The Lakeland Book Store, which has been successfully conducted for a number of years by L. W. Monk, has been purchased by William Steitz, who will conduct the business in the future.

#### VISITING BUYERS—NEW YORK CITY.

FOR THE WEEK ENDING JULY 2ND, 1913.  
Mr. A. C. McFetridge, representing The T. Eaton Co., Winnipeg, Man.

#### PICK-UPS.

##### TALENTED.

YOUNG Raymond had talent for drawing, of which he was undeniably proud. One evening he sat at the table, busy with his pencil.

"What are you drawing, Raymond?" his mother inquired.

"I'm drawing a picture of God."

"But, Raymond, you mustn't do that. Nobody knows how He looks."

"Well, they will when I get this finished."

#### BIBLIOGRAPHICAL NOTES.

##### NEW AND SECOND-HAND CATALOGS.

B. H. Blackwell, Oxford, Eng., 50 and 51 Broad St. Catalogue of works chiefly in European philology, including the library of the late Dr. Henry Sweet and works from the library of the late E. W. B. Nicholson, Esq. Bodley's librarian. (No. 150; 2263 titles.)

William J. Campbell, Philadelphia, 1623 Chestnut St. Short catalogue of books including western travel and exploration, Indians, Canada and Alaska, Western States, the South, New York, New England, etc. (No. 44; 516 titles.)

W. & G. Foyle, London, W. C., 121 Charing Cross Road. Catalogue of medical books for the student and the practitioner. (No. 9.)

Karl W. Hiersemann, Leipzig, Königstrasse 29. Kunst-geschichte, malerei, skulptur, Kupferstich, Holzschnitt. (No. 424; 1725 titles.)

—Architektur und Kunstgewerbe des XIX Jahrhunderts zum teil aus den Bibliotheken von Adalbert v. Lanna und Professor Richard Streiter. (No. 423; 758 titles.)

—Incunabula. Weigendrucke deutscher, italienischer, französischer, spanischer und anderer Pressen, darunter schöne Holzschnittbücher zum teil in wertvollen einbänden. (No. 425; 310 titles.)

J. B. J. Kerling, The Hague. Catalogue d'une collection de portraits de femmes. (No. 689; 721 titles.)

Ermanno Loescher & Co., Rome, Via Due Macelli, 88. Bibliografia Giuridico-Sociale contenente le pubblicazioni italiane dal maggio 1912 a tutto l'Abrile 1913. (No. 2)

James F. Meegan, Washington, D. C., 813 Seventeenth St. A distinctive catalogue of scarce and choice books in various branches of literature, Americana, Civil War, Indians, genealogy, etc. (No. 3; 962 titles.)

Morris Book Shop, Chicago, 71 East Adams St. A catalogue of some unusual and interesting books, priced very low to effect quick sales. (No. 58; 352 titles.)

George Salby, London, W. C., 65 Great Russell St. Catalogue of books relating to Africa. (No. 1; 379 titles.)



## Weekly Record of New Publications

The entry is transcribed from title page when the book is sent by publisher for record. Books received, unless of minor importance, are given descriptive annotation. Prices are added except when not supplied by publisher or obtainable only on specific request. The abbreviations are usually self-explanatory. c. indicates that the book is copyrighted; if the copyright date differs from the imprint date, the year of copyright is added. Where not specified the binding is cloth.

A colon after initial designates the most usual given name, as: A: Augustus; B: Benjamin; C: Charles; D: David; E: Edward; F: Frederick; G: George; H: Henry; I: Isaac; J: John; L: Louis; N: Nicholas; P: Peter; R: Richard; S: Samuel; T: Thomas; W: William.

Sizes are indicated as follows: F. (folio: over 30 centimeters high); Q. (4to: under 30 cm.); O. (8vo: 25 cm.); D. (12mo: 20 cm.); S. (16mo: 17½ cm.); T. (24mo: 15 cm.); Tt. (32mo: 12½ cm.); Fe. (48mo: 10 cm.). Sq., obl., nar., designate square, oblong, narrow. For books not received sizes are given in Roman numerals, 4°, 8°, etc.

- Ansell, Mary.** Happy houses. N. Y., Cassell. 246 p. 8°, \$2 n.
- Baerlein, H:** Mexico, the land of unrest. Phil., Lippincott. 462 p. il. 8°, \$3.75 n.
- Barlow, W: F., jr.** Ideal homes. [Brockton, Mass., Standard Pr.] c. 96+4 p. il. plans 8°, \$1.50.
- Bates, W: Oscar.** Jacob Leisler; a play of old New York; with an introductory note by Mrs. Schuyler Van Rensselaer. N. Y. Kennerley. c. 11+248 p. front. D. \$1.50 n.  
 Hero is a historical character. Jacob Leisler came to America in the 17th century as a soldier of the Dutch West India Company. He amassed a fortune trading with Indians. In June, 1689, he headed a movement which deposed the Jacobite lieutenant-governor of New York, and proclaimed William and Mary. Unauthorized, he assumed functions of lieutenant-governor until arrival of Henry Sloughter, the new appointee. For this he was tried and executed as a traitor.
- Blackwood, Algernon.** A prisoner in Fairyland; (the book that "Uncle Paul" wrote). N. Y., Macmillan. c. 506 p. D. \$1.35 n.  
 How "Cousinetry" found he and the children he was visiting could get out of their bodies at night and into star-atmosphere; and how they showed other people how to do it.
- Bloomfield, Reginald.** Architectural drawing and draughtsmen. N. Y., Cassell. 96 p. il. 8°, \$3.50 n.
- Blount, Alma, and Northup, Clark Sutherland.** English composition for grammar grades. N. Y., Holt. c. 6+144 p. il. pors. 12° (Progressive studies in English) bds., 50 c.
- Bosher, Mrs. Kate Lee Langley,** ["Kate Cairns," pseud.]. Mary Cary; front. in col. by Frances Rogers. N. Y., Grosset & D. c. 12°, (Popular copyrights) 50 c.
- Boyle, Ja.** The minimum wage and syndicalism; an independent survey of the two latest movements affecting American labor. Cin., Stewart & Kidd. c. 136 p. D. \$1 n.  
 Two great subjects which have suddenly precipitated themselves upon public opinion. There is a lack of popular information regarding them. While there is no existing relation between the two, they are both phases of the one overwhelming and disturbing problem of the times—the world-wide unrest and discontent with economic and social conditions. The keynote of this book is an impartial exposition rather than an argument.
- Boys' Work Message, Men and Religion Movement.** Ways in which the local church can adequately provide for the development of boy life. N. Y., Assn. Press. c. '12 188 p. D. \$1. n.
- Brigham, Johnson.** A library in the making; pioneer history of the territorial and state library of Iowa; reprint from Annals of Iowa, October, 1912, and January, 1913. [Des Moines, Ia., The author, Iowa State Library.] 98 p. por. facsim. O. pap., gratis. Author is state librarian of Iowa.
- Buchanan, Thompson.** Making people happy; front. by Harrison Fisher. N. Y., Grosset & D. c. 12° (Popular copyrights) 50 c.
- Buchanan, Uriel.** Spiritual life. N. Y., Fenno. c. 110 p. 12°, 50 c.
- Bullen, Fk. T:** From wheel and lookout. Phil., Lippincott. 278 p. 12°, \$1.25 n.
- Burgess, Gelett, i.e., Fk. Gelett.** Find the woman; il. by Hanson Booth. N. Y., Grosset & D. c. 12°, (Popular copyrights) 50 c.
- Calvert, Fk.** Homes and gardens of the Pacific coast. 10 v. Seattle, Wash., Beaux Arts Soc., Beaux Arts Village. il. f°, ea., \$15.
- Carpenter, Sir W: Boyd, D.D.** Life's tangled thread. N. Y., Cassell. 64 p. front. 16°, 50 c. n.
- Cather, Willa Sibert.** O pioneers! Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 308 p. D. \$1.25 n.  
 Story of Scandinavian and Bohemian pioneers of Nebraska. Alexandra Bergson at eighteen has to take care of her mother and three brothers. She has business ability, her farm prospers and she becomes the richest and most influential citizen of her county, but success is embittered by the jealousy of her less intelligent brothers. The second heroine is Marie Tovesky, a Bohemian, full of gayety, life, youth, but whose story is tragic. It is an interesting tale with a new setting.
- Chapman, Fk. Michler.** Color key to North American birds; with bibliographical appendix; with upward of 800 drawings, by Chester A. Reed. Rev. ed. N. Y., Appleton. c. '12 10+356 p. sq. 8°, \$2.50 n.
- Chase, Fannie Dickerson.** Good form and social ethics. Wash., D. C., Review and Herald Pub. Assn. c. 5+317 p. 12°, 75 c.
- Chief Publishing Company, New York.** Probation officer. N. Y., Chief Pub. c. 124 p. 8°, \$1.
- Clayton, Jos.** Co-operation. N. Y., Dodge Pub. 3+5-93 p. 16° (People's books) 20 c. n.
- Coburn, Silas Roger, ed.** Genealogy of the descendants of Edward (Colburn) Coburn; came from England, 1635; purchased land in "Dracutt on Merrimack," 1668; occupied his purchase, 1669; prepared by G: A. Gordon, Silas R. Coburn. Lowell, Mass., W. Coburn. c. 2+470 p. pl. pors., coat of arms 4°, \$5.
- Cohn, Lassar.** Chemistry in daily life. 5th ed. rev. Phil., Lippincott. 318 p. il. 12°, \$1.75 n.
- Comstock, Mrs. Harriet Theresa.** Joyce of the north woods; il. by J: Cassel. N. Y., Grosset & D. 6. 12° (Popular copyrights) 50 c.
- Congreve, Rev. G:** The interior life and other addresses. Milwaukee, Young Churchman. 14+343 p. D. \$2.  
 Contents: The interior life; Way of penitence; Way of light; Way of union; Of advance in Lent; Suffering with Christ; Father forgive; Praise of God; Easter; A door open in Heaven; Trinity Sunday: God is light; Glory; Christian service, etc.



**Cox, J. F.** Cox's farm information; consisting of complete, scientific and reliable information for every department of farming. [Kansas City, Mo., Fratcher Pr.] c. 5+55 p. obl. 8°, \$3.

**Cru, R. Loyalty.** Diderot as a disciple of English thought. N. Y., [Lemcke & B.] c. 13+498 p. (5 p. bibl.) D. (Columbia Univ. studies in Romance, philology and literature) \$2 n.

Study of Diderot's life and works with constant reference to the various English influences which were brought to bear upon them. There are also strong German and Italian influences to be traced in this cosmopolitan genius, but those are not touched upon here. Index.

**De Vere, Tom.** Pointed pickings from the Arkansas traveler; wit—wisdom—fun; contains the true story of the real "Arkansas traveler," who stopped at a squatter's cabin where the man was playing a few notes of the tune on a violin, but didn't know there was any rest to it until the stranger played it for him, also picture of the scene, from the original painting; with original cartoons and illustrations. Chic., Laird & Lee. c. 255 p. D. 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

**Dixon, T:** The root of evil; il. by G: Wright. N. Y., Grosset & D. c. 12° (Popular copyrights) 50 c.

The southerner; a romance of the real Lincoln; il. by J. N. Marchand. N. Y., Appleton. c. 543 p. D. \$1.35 n.

Story is woven around the life of Abraham Lincoln, showing the radical fanatics of his own party, the Copperhead power which daily threatened his life and the grim gray armies of Lee, threatening the Capitol. Through this drama runs the love story of Betty Winter and John Vaughan which culminates in one of the many attempts to assassinate the President.

**Dunton, Edith Kellogg, ["Marg. Warde," pseud.]** The Betty Wales girls and Mr. Kidd; [play]. Phil., Penn Pub. c. '12 61 p. il. plans D. bds., 50 c. n.; pap., 25 c. n.

**Dutcher, Le Grand.** Successful merchandising by parcel post. Easton, Pa., Dutcher-Fowler Co. c. 3+9-69 p. il. 12°, 50 c.

**Dwining-Laurence, Sir Edn.** The Shakespeare myth. N. Y., Sturgis & W. c. 12°, pap., 10 c. n.

**Eberlein, Harold Donaldson.** Making and furnishing outdoor rooms and porches. N. Y., McBride, Nast. c. 61 p. pls. plans S. (House and garden making books) 50 c. n.

Practical schemes for cool, shady, plant-graced porches which may be used as living or sleeping rooms.

**Ellis, A. Raymond.** Making a garage. N. Y., McBride, Nast. c. 64 p. pls. plans S. (House and garden making books) 50 c. n.

Gives plans and advice for garages which are easy to enter and back out of; that keep the car in good condition; are suitable and properly equipped workrooms; fireproof and attractively built at moderate cost.

**Elting, J: Erma.** Master painters recipes with general information for journeymen painters, decorators and paper hangers. [Cleveland, O., E. W. Marvin & J. F. Gepfert]. c. 5-83+3 p. 16°, \$1.

**Everyday phrases explained.** Phil., Lippincott. 208 p. 16°, 50 c. n.

**Farnsworth, W: Oliver.** Uncle and nephew in the Old French chansons de geste; a study in the survival of matriarchy. N. Y., [Lemcke & B.] c. 12+267 p. (16 p. bibl.) O. (Columbia Univ. studies Romance philology and literature) \$1.50.

French literature of the middle ages, in its delineation of certain aspects of family life, shows markedly the influence of the earliest state of human society about which we have information. This is matriarchy, in which descent is traced through the woman's side alone. Property and power were not transmitted from father to son, but from a man to his sister's son. Book traces this phase of society as depicting the Old French chansons de geste.

**Fisher, Clarence Stanley.** Excavations at Nippur. v. 1 in 2 pts. The typography and city walls, il. with plans, details and photographs of the walls, with objects discovered near them. During the campaigns of 1889, 1890, 1893-96, and 1899-1900. N. Y., G. E. Stechert. '05. 15+40; 41-56 p. F. (Univ. of Penn. Babylonian expedition) \$6 n.

**Fitch, G: Hamlin.** The critic in the Orient; il. from photographs. San Francisco, Elder. c. 20+178 p. (4 p. bibl.) O. \$2.

Newspaper man's impressions of Japan, Manila, Chinese and Burmese cities, India and Egypt. With practical hints for tourists. Index.

**Fogazzara, Antonio.** The saint. N. Y., Grosset & D. c. 12° (Popular copyrights) 50 c.

**Fortier, Alcée.** Précis de l'histoire de France; avec des notes explicatives en anglais. New and rev. ed. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 12+191 p. pl. pors. maps 12°, 90 c.

**Fosdick, Rev. Harry Emerson.** The manhood of the Master. N. Y., Assn. Press. c. 166 p. S. limp leath., 50 c.

"An endeavor to understand and appreciate the quality of Christ's character." Arranged with reading for each day, comments for the day, and comments for the week, devoting a week to each trait of character.

**Fraser, Rob.** The fire opal. N. Y., Grosset & D. c. 12° (Popular copyrights) 50 c.

**Frazier, Cora Ball.** Talks to women on essentials to success in the business world. [Phil., Palmer-Goodman Co.] c. 116 p. 24°, 50 c.

**Frontius, Sextus Julius.** The two books on the water supply of the city of Rome; a photographic reproduction of the sole original Latin manuscript, and its reprint in Latin; also a translation into English, and explanatory chapters by Clemens Herschel. 2d. ed. N. Y., Longmans. c. '99. 24+296 p. il. pls. fold map Q. \$6.50 n.

Formerly published by Dana Estes & Co.

**Futrelle, May, i.e., L. May Peel, [Mrs. Jacques Futrelle.]** The secretary of frivolous affairs; il. by Fk. Snapp. N. Y., Grosset & D. c. 12° (Popular copyrights) 50 c.

**Gibbs, G: Fort.** The bolted door; il. by the author. N. Y., Grosset & D. c. 12° (Popular copyrights) 50 c.

**Goldsmith, Oliver.** Oliver Goldsmith; [comp.] by Cadriac Colum. Chic., F. G. Browne & Co. 16° (Regent lib.) 90 c. n.; leath., \$1.25 n.

**Good, Ja. I:** History of the Swiss Reformed church since the Reformation. Phil., Publication and S. S. Bd. Reformed Ch. in the U. S. c. 12+3-514 p. pl. pors. 8°, \$1.50.

**Gookin, F: W:** Japanese color-prints and their designers; a lecture delivered before the Japan Society of New York, April 19, 1911; to which is appended a catalogue of a loan collection of Japanese color-prints exhibited at the Fifth Avenue Building,

- April 19 to May 19, 1911; together with re-productions of representative prints included in the exhibition. N. Y., Japan Soc., 165 Broadway. c. 4+3-52 p. pls. (part col.) 8°, \$10.
- Grayson, Donald.** Bob Steele afloat in the clouds; or the boy who owned an airship. Phil., McKay. c. '09. 317 p. front. D. (Motor power ser.) 50 c.
- Bob Steele from auto to airship; or, a strange adventure in the air. Phil., McKay. c. '09. 307 p. front. D. (Motor power ser.) 50 c.
- Bob Steele in strange waters. Phil., McKay. c. '09. 12° (Motor power ser.) 50 c.
- Bob Steele's motor boat; or, the fellow they could not best. Phil., McKay. c. '09. 306 p. D. (Motor power ser.) 50 c.
- Bob Steele's submarine cruise; or, Captain Nemo's friends. Phil., McKay. c. '09. 311 p. D. (Motor power ser.) 50 c.
- Guérard, Albert Leon.** French prophets of yesterday. N. Y., Appleton. 288 p. 8°, \$4 n.
- Guerber, Hélène Adeline.** Yourself and your house wonderful. Phil., Uplift Pub. c. 3+7+301 p. pls. (part col.) 8°, \$2.  
Published in 1902 under title "Yourself."
- Hanna, Eliz.** The last word on auction bridge; the new count. N. Y., Dodge Pub. c. 53 p. 48°, 50 c. n.; pap., 25 c. n.
- Hilton, Harold Horsfall.** Modern golf; il. with photographs. N. Y., Outing. c. 140 p. D. (Outing handbooks) 70 c. n.
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell.** Speeches. Bost., Little, Brown. c. 6+103 p. 8°, bds., \$1 n.
- Honan, Ja. H.; M.D.** What heart patients should know and do; suggestions for persons suffering from diseases of the heart and blood vessels; exercise, diet, prevention, etc., and advice as to the regulation of their lives. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. 9+204 p. D. \$1.20 n.
- Object is to give encouragement and hope to those who know they have heart trouble, and to lead those who are unconscious that they have it to ascertain their deficiency or weakness without arousing undue anxiety; and to help both to make the most of their lives by avoiding the things that lead to heart, blood-vessel and kidney diseases. Gives general and special advice, diet, rest, baths, exercise, etc., in their relation to heart trouble.
- Hoss, Bp. Elijah Embree.** Methodist fraternity and federation; being several addresses and other papers on this general subject. Nashville, Tenn., Pub. Ho. of M. E. Ch. So. 7+134 p. D. \$1.
- Contents:* Greetings to our Canadian kinsfolk; Salutations to our twin sister of the north; Message to the mother church of Methodism; The religious newspaper; New demands upon Methodist authorship; At the gathering of the trees; Some conditions of organic union.
- Hubbard, F. A.** Other days in Greenwich; or tales and reminiscences of an old New England town. N. Y., J. F. Tapley, 531 W. 37th St., c. 18+346 p. il. pls. por. 8°, \$2.
- Humphreys, Mary.** Personal hygiene for girls; with a color front. and numerous il. in the text. N. Y., Cassell. 12+148 p. 16°, 75 c. n.
- Hurel, Amand Martin.** Histoire de la Sainte famille au petit panier, dite de Jacques II; peinte par Raphaël Sanzio. [N. Y., Richardson Press, 156 Leonard St.] c. 16. p. 8°, 50 c.
- Hutchison, Alice Marion.** Hypnotism and self-education. N. Y., Dodge Pub. 7+9-91 p. 16° (People's books) 20 c. n.
- Isham, Frederic Stewart.** The strollers; il. by Harrison Fisher. N. Y., Grosset & D. c. 12° (Popular copyrights) 50 c.
- Jones, Bernard E.** One thousand practical receipts. N. Y., Cassell. 12°, bds., 50 c. n.
- Kelly, Eleanor Mercein.** Toya the unlike; with a front. (in col.) by Arth. Hutchins. Bost., Small, Maynard. c. 261 p. D. \$1 n.
- Heroine is the daughter of a Japanese mother and an American father. Story opens in Japan, when Toya, with her wide smile of endurance and bewilderment, journeys to America with her dead father's dearest friend, who has promised to take the little girl to her rich old grandfather in New York. Complications arise in the years that follow, for Toya educated in a convent is a strange combination of Occident and Orient.
- Kent, F. C.** A first course in Algebra. N. Y., Longmans. c. 7+249+13 p. D. \$1
- By associate professor of mathematics, University of Oklahoma.
- Kilbourne, Ja.** Correspondence of the late James Kilbourne, founder of the church in Ohio, the Scioto Purchase and the Homestead Bill, to which are added letters to Dr. Lincoln Goodale, Columbus greatest benefactor. and supplemented by several letters of more than personal interest. [Columbus, O., Tibbetts Pr.] c. 2+7-118 p. 12°, \$1.50.
- King, G. E., and Wrigley, C. A.** The New York Central lines; examinations for firemen 1st, 2d and 3d years. [Toledo, O., Toledo Typesetting Co.] c. 105 p. 16°, \$1.
- Kittredge, G: Lyman, and Farley, Fk. Edg.** An advanced English grammar; with exercises. Bost., Ginn. c. 18+33 p. 12°, 80 c.
- Koch, G: W:** Pencil-sketching. N. Y., Prang Company. c. 5-60 p. il. 4°, \$1.50.
- Kummer, Frederic Arnold.** The green god; il. by R. F. Schabelitz. N. Y., Grosset & D. c. 12° (Popular copyright) 50 c.
- Laran, Jean.** Puvis de Chavannes; with a biographical and critical study by André Michel and notes by J. Laran. Phil., Lippincott. '12. 16+94 p. pl. por. 8° (French artists of our day) \$1 n.
- Lempfert, Rudolf Gustav Karl.** Weather science. N. Y., Dodge Pub. 9+11-94 p. diagrs. charts. 16° (People's books) 20 c. n.
- Locke, Rev. C: E:** Is the negro making good? or, have fifty years of history vindicated the wisdom of Abraham Lincoln in issuing the Emancipation Proclamation? [Los Angeles Cal., The author, 728 Berendo St.] c. 62 p. 12°, 25 c.
- McCarty, Mrs. Mary L.** Glimpses of Panama and of the canal. Kansas City, Mo., Tiernan-Dart Pr. c. 182 p. il. fold maps D. 75 c.
- Record of pleasure trip author took to Panama.
- McKishnie, Archie P.** Love of the wild. N. Y., Grosset & D. c. front. 12° (Popular copyrights) 50 c.
- McLaughlin, And. Cunningham.** A history of the American nation. New ed. thoroughly



- rev. and largely rewritten. N. Y., Appleton. c. '99, '05, '08, '09, '11. 16+562+45 p. il. pors. maps D. (Twentieth century text-books) \$1.40.
- Macomber, W:** Engineer's handbook on patents. Bost., Little, Brown. c. 15+288 p. 12°, limp. leath., \$2.50 n.
- Madison, Mrs. Lucy Foster.** Bee and Butterfly; a tale of two cousins; il. by Adelia B. Beard. Chic., M. A. Donohue. c. 4+328 p. 8°, \$1.
- Martin, Geoffrey.** Industrial and manufacturing chemistry. N. Y., Appleton. 726 p. il. 8°, \$6 n.
- Masson, J. Bernard.** Mines and their story. Phil., Lippincott. 338 p. il. 8°, \$3.75 n.
- Maule, Mrs. Mary K.** The little knight of the X Bar B; il. by Maynard Dixon. N. Y., Grosset & D. c. 12° (Popular copyrights) 50 c.
- Meinhardt, T. F.** Practical lettering for beginners, draftsmen, architects, engineers, engravers, sign-painters, stone-cutters, lithographers, schools, etc.; with original system for spacing. 4th ed. Chic., E. Dietzgen. c. 16 p. obl. 4°, 60 c.
- Miller, H: Russell.** His rise to power; il. by M. Leone Bracker. N. Y., Grosset & D. c. 12° (Popular copyrights) 50 c.
- Mitchell, J:** The wage earner and his problems. Wash., D. C., P. S. Ridsdale. c. 186 p. por. 8°, \$1.
- Mumford, E: Warloch.** Juvenile readers as an asset; a paper read before the American Booksellers' Association, May 15th, 1912. [Phil., Penn Pub.] 7 p. 8°, pap., gratis. Choosing books for boys and girls. Phil., Penn Pub. 13 p. T. pap., gratis. With slight modifications from "Juvenile readers as an asset."
- Munsell, Alb. H:** A color notation; an illustrated system defining all colors and their relations by measured scales of hue, value, and chroma made in solid paint for the accompanying color atlas; introd. by H. E. Clifford. 3d ed., rev. and enl. Bost., G. H. Ellis. c. 113 p. il. pls. (part col., 1 fold) diags. 12°, \$1.25.
- Murphy, D: Asbury.** Murphy's battles; an Ohio soldier's autobiography, written mainly for his nephews and nieces; thrilling stories and timely snap shots. Cin. Meth. Bk. Concern. c. 64 p. por. il 8°, 60 c.
- Murray, J: Owen Farquhar, D.D.** The revelation of the Lamb; a course of addresses given to clergy in retreat, Cuddesdon, October 1-5, 1912, Milwaukee, Young Churchman. 7+124 p. S. 60 c. Contents: Source of insight into the counsels of God; Obedience of the cross; Love of the cross; Cross a sacrifice; Cross a revelation of the Father; Law of consequences; Law of forgiveness; Meeting of mercy and truth; Conviction of sin by the cross; Fruits of the passion.
- Newbolt, Rev. W: C: Edm.** The holy Trinity and daily life. Milwaukee, Young Churchman. 77 p. S. 60 c. Sermons. Contents: The message; "The Father of lights"; Jesus Christ; The Holy Ghost.
- Newell, F: Haynes, and Murphy, Dan. W:** Principles of irrigation engineering, arid lands, water supply, storage works, dams, canals, water rights and products. N. Y., McGraw-Hill. c. 13+293 p. il. pls. diags. 8°, \$3.
- Newson, J: H:** Homes of character, 1913. [2d ed.] Cleveland, O., J: H: Newson. c. 319 p. il. (part col.) plans 4°, \$1.
- O'Brien, E: Jos. Harrington, ["Jos. Harrington, pseud.] ed.** The world's history at a glance, from 800 B.C. to 1913 A.D., in synchronous form; together with abstracts of Bible history and Greek and Scandinavian mythology, with comprehensive tables of biography showing the rulers, statesmen, eminent personages, principal events, discoveries, inventions, etc., with dates thereof, and maps of various countries; comp. and ed. by Jos. F. Harrington and a corps of able assistants. Bost., Ball Pub. c. various p. maps f°, \$2.50.
- Paul, Herb. Woodfield, ed.** Famous speeches. 2 v. Bost., Little, Brown. c. 8°, ea., \$3 n.
- Peabody, Cecil Hobart.** Computations for marine engines. N. Y., Wiley. c. 5+209 p. tab. diags. 8°, \$2.50.
- Pearson, H: Greenleaf.** James S. Wadsworth of Geneseo; brevet major-general of the United States volunteers; with portraits and maps. N. Y., Scribner. c. 6+320 p. Q. \$4 n., bxd. facsim. fold chart. First published life of the war hero of New York State belonging to the distinguished Wadsworth family of Geneseo, who have for over a century been eminent as landowners, publicists, and soldiers. Author has had every facility furnished him by the family, and this authoritative volume summarizes graphically the career of General Wadsworth. Fort Wadsworth on Staten Island is named for James Samuel Wadsworth, a tribute to his many services to the country, as peace delegate in 1861, military governor of Washington, and brilliant soldier during the war. He was killed in the Battle of the Wilderness, 1864. Index.
- Phillips, D: Graham.** The grain of dust; il. by A. B. Wenzell. N. Y., Grosset & D. c. 12° (Popular copyrights) 50 c.
- Poore, H: Rankin.** The conception of art. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 15+222 p. pls. O. \$2 n. Contains in condensed form a painter's opinion of the meaning of art in the application to past and present periods. It is a book addressed to the layman and student of art and seeks to clarify to such minds much that for want of explanation or argument has assumed an aspect of mystery and speculation. Contents include: The logic of art; Philosophic conceptions; Realism and idealism; Individual expression; Tolstoy and Delsarte; Body, soul and spirit; The aesthetics of Chinese and Japanese art; Post impressionism; Futurism.
- Powell, T: E:, ed.** The Democratic party of the state of Ohio; a comprehensive history of Democracy in Ohio from 1803 to 1912, including Democratic legislation in the state and campaigns of a century, history of Democratic conventions, the reverses and successes of the party, etc; containing chapters by former Gov. Ja. E. Campbell, and others; biographical sketches of all the Democratic governors of Ohio, and leading Democratic politicians. 2 v. [Columbus, O.], Ohio Pub. c. pors. 4°, \$22.50.
- Prince, Morton, M.D., and others, eds.** Studies in abnormal psychology. 2 v. Bost., Badger. c. 8°, \$5.
- Prowse, R: Orton.** James Hurd. Phil., Lippincott. 374 p. 12°, \$1.25 n.
- Quiller-Couch, Sir Arth. T:, ["Q," pseud].**

- Hocken and Hunken. N. Y., Appleton. c. 370 p. front. 12°, \$1.35 n.
- Rand, McNally & Co.** One hundred and twenty-five photographic views of Chicago; a collection of reproductions from photographs of the most prominent streets, buildings, statues, park scenes, and other features of interest in the city. Chic., and N. Y., Rand, McNally. c. 127 p. obl. 8°, 25 c.
- Rand, McNally & Co.'s** Chicago city railway directory and street number guide. [1913.] Chic. and N. Y., Rand, McNally. c. 3-25 + 233 p. maps (1 fold) 24°, pap., 25 c.
- Redwood, Sir Boverton.** Petroleum and its products. 3 v. 3d ed. Phil., Lippincott, il. pls. maps 8°, \$15 n.
- Rickert, Edith i.e., Martha Edith, and Paton, Jessie, comps.** American lyrics. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. '12. 22 + 559 p. 12°, \$1.75 n.; leath., \$2.50 n.
- Ross, E: Halford.** The reduction of domestic flies. Phil., Lippincott. 104 p. il. 8°, \$1.50 n.
- Ryan, Marah Ellis Martin, [Mrs. S. Erwin Ryan, "Ellis Martin," pseud.]** The flute of the gods. N. Y., Grosset & D. c. 8° (Popular copyrights) 50 c.
- Sanders, Helen Fitzgerald.** The White Quiver. N. Y., Duffield. c. 14 + 344 p. il. D. \$1.25 n.
- Story of the Piegans before they felt the influence of the white man. It pictures the Indian as he was, every myth, custom and ceremonial described having been gleaned from patriarchs of the tribe. It recounts the love of White Quiver for Dawn Mist who was spirited away by an enemy and how White Quiver sought her far and wide.
- Schmeisser, W: C.** Are you going to college? Balt., E. H. Curlander, 1629 Warwick Ave. front. 12°, 75 c. n.
- Schubert, Franz Peter.** Selected piano compositions; ed. by August Spanuth. Bost., Ditson. c. '12. 201 p. pors. F. (Musicians' lib.) \$2.50; pap., \$1.50.
- Shakespeare, W:** [Works:] the old-spelling Shakespeare; being the works of Shakespeare in the spelling of the best quarto and folio texts; ed. by F. J. Furnivall and the late W. G. Boswell-Stone. In 40 v. [17], The life of Henry the Fifth; ed. by F. J. Furnivall; with introd. by F. W. Clarke. N. Y., Duffield. '12. t 16 + 100 p. O. (Shakespeare lib.; old-spelling Shakespeare) \$1 n.; Persian, \$1.60 n.; Lib. ed., \$1.70 n. (Sold only in sets.)
- Slauson, Harold Whiting.** Car troubles, their symptoms and their cure. N. Y., Harper. c. 14 p. S. 25 c. n.
- Various motor troubles arranged alphabetically each followed by its remedy.
- Small, Albion Woodbury.** Between eras from capitalism to democracy; a cycle of conversations and discourses with occasional side-lights upon the speakers. Kansas City, Mo., Inter-Collegiate Press. c. 431 p. O. \$1.65.
- By head of Department of Sociology, University of Chicago, and editor of *American Journal of Sociology*. In form of a symposium, author sketches the process of ethical reconstruction actually going on at present. The characters discuss fully the causes of unrest, and while they do not find a remedy, they converge upon a policy that affords instant relief in acute cases, and promises progress toward removing some of the sources of discontent.
- Snedeker, Caroline Dale.** The Spartan. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. '12. 7 + 3-466 p. il. col. pls. 12°, \$1.35 n.
- Published in 1911 under title "The Coward of Thermopylae."
- Speed, Harold.** Drawing for the art student. Phil., Lippincott. 296 p. il. 8° (Lippincott's new art lib.) \$1.75 n.
- Stapp, Emilie Blackmore.** The squaw lady; il. by Harriet Macy. Phil., McKay. c. 4 + 258 p. D. \$1.25.
- Boys and girls of the Go-Hawk Tribe adopt old Mrs. Shirley as their Squaw Lady, take turns staying with her while her son is away, and have all manner of good times with her, from cooky-baking to an amateur play.
- Sullivan, T: Russell.** The hand of Petrarch and other stories. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 340 p. D. \$1.30 n.
- Contents: The hand of Petrarch; Winter Island; Our actress; Credit at Dunstan's; The penguin; The chanza; A Roman cabman.
- Talbot, F: A.** The railway conquest of the world. Phil., Lippincott. 344 p. il. 8°, \$1.50 n.
- Tchaikovski, Peter Ilyitch.** Forty songs by Peter Ilyitch Tchaikovski: ed. by Ja. Huneker for high voice. Bost., Ditson. c. '12. 184 p. pors. F. (Musicians lib.) \$2.50; pap., \$1.50.
- Teskey, Adeline Marg.** Candlelight days. N. Y., Cassell. 344 p. 12°, \$1.25 n.
- Thomas, Marg.** How to judge pictures. 2d ed. Phil., Lippincott. 190 p. il. 12°, 60 c. n.
- Todd, Arth. Ja.** The primitive family as an educational agency. N. Y., Putnam. c. 9 + 251 p. (11 p. bibl.) O. \$1.75 n.
- Outlines various stages in the early evolution of the family, showing clearly how it varied in form and function from age to age. From widely scattered sources—travels, ethnography, folk-lore, studies in the evolution of the law, morals, etc., and personal observation—author has collected the evidence on such problems as the economic basis of family life, the position of the wife, promiscuity, group-marriage, divorce, sex taboos, procreation myths, the couvade, primitive moral and vocational instruction, initiations, puberty ceremonies, etc. General conclusion is that the family never has been the type and foundation of all education.
- Wallace, Helen.** Morning glory. N. Y., Cassell. 12°, \$1.25 n.
- Wheelan, Mrs. Albertine Randall, comp.** A record of our baby's life; drawings in col. by compiler. N. Y., Dodge Pub. c. obl. 12°, ooze, \$1 n., bxd.; parchment, 50 c. n., bxd.
- Whitman, Stephen French.** Predestined. N. Y., Grosset & D. c. 12° (Popular copyrights) 50 c.
- Wicks, Pembroke.** The truth about home rule; with a preface by Sir. E: Carson; il. from photographs. Bost., Small, Maynard. c. 20 + 313 p. D. \$1.25 n.
- Author, a member of Parliament, gives reasons against home rule for Ireland. Present bill has already been once rejected by House of Lords. By terms of Parliament Act, 1911, which author points out the Liberal Government was able to pass only by aid of Irish Nationalist members in return for promise to bring in Home Rule Bill—bill rejected by Lords must be passed by House of Commons three times in three successive sessions extending over period of not more than two years. Ireland in all its aspects is discussed from the prosperity induced by Unionist land purchase policy to tendencies of the present. Bill is discussed.
- Wile, F: W:** Men around the Kaiser. Phil., Lippincott. 280 p. il. 8°, \$1.75 n.



## The Publishers' Weekly

### Subscription Rates

One year, postage prepaid in the United States, \$4.00; foreign, \$5.00.

Single copies, 10 cents. Educational Number, in leatherette, 50 cents; Christmas Bookshelf, 25 cents.

### Advertising Rates

One page .....	\$25 00
Half page .....	14 00
Quarter page .....	7 00
Eighth page .....	4 00
One-sixteenth page .....	2 00

The above rates are for unspecified positions. Special rates for preferred positions (full pages only).

Higher rates are charged for the Summer Reading, Educational Number and Christmas Bookshelf, and for the monthly Book Review supplement sections.

Advertising copy should reach us Tuesday noon—earlier if proof is desired out-of-town. Forms close Thursday night.

Under the heading "BOOKS WANTED" book-trade subscribers, under their own names, are given five nonpareil lines (exclusive of address) free advertisement for specific books out of print in any issue except special numbers, but not exceeding 100 lines a year. If over five lines are sent the excess is at 10 cents a line. Books not out of print, unspecified wants, repeated matter, and all advertisements from nonsubscribers cost 10 cents a line. Objectionable books are excluded so far as they are noted.

In answering, please state edition, condition and price, including postage or express charges. Houses that will deal exclusively on a cash-on-delivery basis should put [Cash] after their firm name. The appearance of advertisements in this column, or elsewhere in the WEEKLY, does not furnish a guarantee of credit. While it endeavors to safeguard its columns by withholding the privileges of advertising should occasion arise, booksellers should take usual precautions in extending credit.

"Books Wanted" must be designated by actual title, not by "any."

Write your wants plainly, on one side of the sheet only. Illegible "wants" are ignored. The WEEKLY is

not responsible for errors. Parties with whom there is no account must pay in advance.

Under "BOOKS FOR SALE" or for other small undisplayed advertisements, the charge is 10 cents a nonpareil line. No reduction for repeated matter. Count seven words to the line.

### INDEX TO ADVERTISERS.

PAGE

Baker & Taylor Co. ....	70
Baker's Great Book Shop. ....	28
Bobbs Merrill Co. ....	80
Books for Sale. ....	28
Books Wanted. ....	23
Business Opportunities. ....	28
Cazenove (C. D.) & Son. ....	28
Classified Advertising. ....	21
Doubleday, Page & Co. ....	1
Electrical Testing Laboratories. ....	79
George (H.) ....	28
Grevel (H.) & Co. ....	78
Help Wanted. ....	28
Indexing Bureau. ....	78
International News Co. ....	70
Kay Printing House. ....	78
Kellogg (A. H.) Co. ....	78
Lippincott (J. B.) Co. ....	3
McClurg (A. C.) Co. ....	2
Page (L. C.) & Co. ....	4
Remainders. ....	28
Rosenthal (L.) ....	78
Simpkin, Marshall Hamilton Kent & Co. ....	78
Situations Wanted. ....	78
Smith (W. H.) & Sons. ....	28
Special Notices. ....	28
Tapley (J. F.) Co. ....	79
Terquem (J.) & Co. ....	78
Wycil & Co. ....	78
Zehden "Fast" ....	78

## CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

One line, \$5; two, \$8; three, \$12; four, \$15 a year.

### BOOK MANUFACTURING

#### COMPLETE BOOK MANUFACTURING

**Braunworth & Co.,** 16 Nassau St., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Near Brooklyn Bridge.

Composition, electrotyping, printing and bookbinding. Large and complete facilities for bookmaking. Write for representative to call.  
Consultation invited.

**Burr Printing House,** Frankfort and Jacob Sts., New York. Complete facilities for composition, electrotyping, presswork and binding.

**The Collier Press,** West 13th St., New York. Unsurpassed facilities for composition, electrotyping, printing and binding. Large collection of valuable plates not in active use will be leased to customers. List of plates on request. Premium book work specially solicited. Estimates furnished promptly.

**The De Vinne Press,** 395 Lafayette St., New York. Fine Book Work, Illustrated and Plain. Privately Printed and Limited Editions. Magazines and Catalogues of All Descriptions. Electrotypes, Cloth and Pamphlet Binding.

**The Kneckerbocker Press,** New Rochelle and 2 West 45th Street, New York (G. P. Putnam's Sons). Extensive and up-to-date facilities for every description of printing, binding and general book-manufacturing.

**The Merrymount Press,** D. B. Updike, 232 Summer St., Boston, undertakes all classes of printing which demand fine types, good presswork, accurate proofreading and tasteful typographic treatment.

**The Norwood Press,** Norwood, Mass.  
J. S. CUSHING Co., Composition and Electro.  
BERWICK & SMITH Co., Presswork.  
E. FLEMING & Co., Binding.

**The Plimpton Press,** Norwood, Mass., New York Office, 70 Fifth Ave. All kinds of Book Printing, Binding in Cloth and Fine Leather. "Perfect Bookmaking in its Entirety."

**Stanhope Press,** F. H. Gilson Company, 54-60 Stanhope St., Boston. Music Books, Mathematical Books, Composition, Electrotyping, Printing and Binding.

**The Trow Press,** 201-213 E. 12th St., New York. Modern machinery and large facilities for complete manufacturing of books and magazines. Composition, electrotyping, presswork and binding all under one roof. Also fine color work and high grade catalogs.

### COMPOSITION—PRESSWORK

**William J. Dornan,** 701 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa. Monotype typesetting. Long experience in medical, chemical and mathematical work. Modern pressroom. Color work. Private Library Catalogs.

**COMPOSITION AND PRESSWORK—Continued**

**William G. Hewitt**, 61-67 Navy St., Brooklyn, N.Y. Manufacturer of books, catalogs and magazines at the best competitive prices. Composition, electrotyping, stereotyping, presswork and pamphlet binding.

**International Typesetting Company**—International Building, Baltimore, Md. Composition (Modern Languages), Book Plates, Electrotyping.

**C. H. Simonds & Co.**, 297 Congress St., Boston. Book Composition, Linotype, Monotype. Flat-bed and Perfecting Presswork. Large facilities.

**CLOTH AND LEATHER BINDING**

**The American Book Bindery**, Office, 265 Cherry St., New York. Editions bound in cloth and leather. Capacity, 20,000 books daily.

**Braunworth & Co.**, 16 Nassau St., Brooklyn, N. Y., Near Brooklyn Bridge. Cloth and Leather Binding in all branches. Careful attention to detail. Special methods for promptly handling large editions. Write and our representative will call.

**The Butler Ward Company**, 34 Hubert Street, New York. Cloth and leather edition work.

**Thomas Y. Crowell Co.**, 426-428 West Broadway, New York. Crowell-Quality bindings. We have been learning something about the art and practice of bookbinding for the last seventy-nine years. Let us place it at your service.

**Eugene C. Lewis Company**, 214-218 William St., New York. Cloth, Leather, Edition and Catalog Binding. Also high-class pamphlet work.

**George McKibbin & Son**, Leather and Cloth Edition Binding; also Flexible Work. Bush Terminal, 3d Avenue, 33d to 34th Streets, Brooklyn Borough, New York City.

**Pfister Book Binding Co.**, 141-145 East 25th St., New York. Cloth and leather edition work, and job bookbinding.

**J. F. Tapley Co.**, 531-535 West 37th St., New York. Complete Edition bindery for cloth and leather work. No order too large or too complicated for us—"Taplex" Bindings.

**The Trow Press**, 201-213 E. 12th St., New York. Unexcelled facilities for large editions of cloth, leather and pamphlet binding. All under one roof.

**H. Wolff**, 518-534 West 26th Street, New York. Extensive and modern facilities for every description of perfect Book Making in its entirety, done in our fireproof building.

**EXTRA BINDING FOR THE TRADE**

**Henry Blackwell**, 10th Street and University Place, New York. Plain and artistic Bookbinding in all varieties of leather, singly or in quantities.

**Ernst Hertzberg & Sons**, 64 West Randolph St., Chicago. Hand-made books. Best equipped bindery in country. Newest designs, restoring, inlaying, etc. Prices reasonable. Gold medal, St. Louis, 1904.

**The Kniekerbocker Press**, New Rochelle and 2 West 45th Street, New York (G. P. Putnam's Sons). Highest grades of extra binding in Levant, Morocco and Calif.

**James Macdonald**, 132 West 27th St., New York. Finest equipped bindery in America. Purchaser of the entire "Club Bindery." Levant, morocco, calf, and other leather bindings. Solander cases a specialty.

**Stikeman & Co.**, 110-114 West 32d St., New York. All styles of binding in leather, single volume or in quantities. Mending, inlaying, etc. Cases for rare editions.

**EXTRA BINDING FOR THE TRADE—Continued**

**The Trow Press**, 201-213 E. 12th St., New York. A large staff of expert and experienced craftsmen who have an artistic sense as well as mechanical ability. No better extra binding is produced than is done here.

**BOOKBINDERS' CLOTHS**

**Becker Supply Co.**, 24-26 East 13th St., New York. Importers and dealers of fine extra cloth and selling agents for the New Crown Bindings.

**Fab-rik-o-na Mills**, Bloomfield, New Jersey. Manufacturers of Wiboco Book Cloths. Sample books furnished on request. H. H. Wiggin's Sons Co.

**The Holliston Mills**, of Norwood, Mass., manufacturers of fine book cloths in all styles, colors and patterns. New York office, No. 67 Fifth Avenue. Sample books furnished.

**PAPER MANUFACTURERS**

**The Wanaque River Paper Co.**, 290 Broadway, New York City. Manufacturers of Supatone, also Super and M. F. Book Papers.

**DIE CUTTERS AND ENGRAVERS**

**Becker Bros. Engraving Co.**, 26 East 13th St., New York. Fully equipped for artistic designing and die cutting. Established 1880.

**G. A. Hoffmann**, 73 4th Ave., New York. Stamps for book covers. Tools and rolls for Bookbinders, brass type.

**HALF-TONE AND OTHER PLATES**

**The Hagopian Photo-Engraving Co.**, 39 East 20th St., New York. Pioneers in the development of photo-engraved plates.

**COLOR PROCESS PLATES**

**Gatchel & Manning** (Estab. 1889) Philadelphia. DESIGNERS, ILLUSTRATORS, ENGRAVERS, in one or more colors, for Publishers and Printers.

**MAP SPECIALISTS**

**C. S. Hammond & Co.**, Sales Depart., 30 Church St.; Offices and Works, 22 Thames St., N. Y. Map specialists. Engraving, printing and mounting.

**INDEXING**

**C. H. Denison's Index**, also flat indexing and gold lettering. D. T. S. DENISON, 152 E. 23d St., N.Y.

**BOOK TRADE SPECIALTIES****RARE BOOKS AND AUTOGRAPHS**

**Autograph Letters** of Celebrities Bought and Sold. Send for price lists. Walter R. Benjamin, 225 Fifth Ave., New York. Pub., "The Collector," \$1 a year. (Established 1887.)

**Dodd & Livingston**, Fourth Ave. and 30th St., N.Y. City. Dealers in Rare Books, Autograph Letters, Manuscripts. Correspondence Invited.

**Ludwig Rosenthal's Antiquarian Bookstore**, Hildegardstrasse 14, Munich, Germany. Enquiries solicited.

**P. F. Madigan**, 501 5th Ave., New York. Established 1885. Autograph Letters Bought. Highest price offered for letters of famous people.

**MAGAZINES—BY SUBSCRIPTION**

**Crowley the Magazine Man, Inc.**, 3291 3d Ave., N. Y. City. Wholesale only. Price Book on request



**MAGAZINES—BACK NUMBERS**

**American Magazine Exchange, St. Louis, Mo.**

**Back Numbers of Magazines** supplied by HENRI GERARD, 83 Nassau St., New York.

**The Boston Book Co., Boston, Mass.** Complete files and back volumes of magazines.

**Back vols. and nos. of magazines supplied.** PHILADELPHIA MAGAZINE DEPOT, 326 N. 10th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

**A. S. Clark, Peekskill, N. Y.** "Out of print" Books and Pamphlets. Magazines, both common and scarce.

**The Cut Rate Book Co., 113 W. 7th St., Cin., O.**

**FOREIGN AND SPECIAL BOOKS**

**International News Co., 83 and 85 Duane St., New York.** Importers of Foreign Publications.

**William R. Jenkins Co., Sixth Ave., 48th St., New York.** French, German, Italian, Spanish and other foreign books. Veterinary publications and books on riding and driving.

**Lemcke & Buechner, 32 West 27th St., New York.** All foreign books and periodicals.

**Schoenhof Book Co., Boston, Mass.** Foreign Books of all descriptions. Tauchnitz Coll. Catalogues.

**F. C. Stechert Co., Inc., 29-35 West 32d St., New York.** Domestic and foreign books and periodicals.

**G. E. Stechert & Co., 151-155 West 25th St., New York.** Importers of Books and Periodicals.

**E. Steiger & Co., 49 Murray St., N. Y.,** carry the largest stock of German publications in all departments. Books for learning 250 languages. Prompt importation of books and periodicals from all countries.

**DIARIES**

**B. W. Huebsch, 225 Fifth Ave., New York.** Annual and Perpetual Year Books. A popular diary.

**KINDERGARTEN AND SCHOOL SUPPLIES**

**E. Steiger & Co., New York,** manufacture the largest line of Kindergarten Supplies and Constructive Material for Manual Training. Catalog gratis.

**MAPS, GLOBES AND ATLASES**

**C. W. Bardeen, Syracuse, N. Y.** Maps, Globes and Historical Charts. Largest list, liberal discounts, prompt delivery. Send your wants.

**C. S. Hammond & Co., 30 Church St., N.Y.** Atlases, School Maps, State Maps, Road Maps, Globes.

**SHORTHAND AND TYPEWRITING BOOKS**

**Phonographic Institute Co., Cincinnati, O.** Publishers of the Benn Pitman System.

**Isaac Pitman & Sons, 2 West 45th St., New York.**

**STATIONERY NOVELTIES**

**William J. Burkhardt, 165 Danforth Ave., Jersey City.** Unique Holiday Novelties, Die Stamped Christmas Cards, Post Cards, Calendars, Pen-wipers.

**TRADE LISTS, FAC-SIMILIES, ETC.**

**The Trow Directories and Trade Lists, 202 E. 12th St., New York.** Lists of all businesses and professions in U. S., Canada, and Foreign. Fac-simile letters, folding, addressing and mailing.

**DIRECTORIES FOR THE BOOK TRADE**

**Directory of Booksellers in U. S. and Canada;** Directory of 1,500 of the best Public Libraries in U. S. and Canada, with name of librarian; list of 1,300 Private Collectors of Books, together in one vol., \$5.00. PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY, 141 East 25th St. e. y

**BOOKS WANTED**

**Wm. Abbatt, West Chester, N. Y.**

Draper's King's Mountain.  
Ruxton's Adventures in the Far West.  
Journals of Two Private Soldiers, ed. by Lossing.

**Adam, Meldrum & Anderson Co., Buffalo, N. Y.**  
Lewis and Clark's Journal, 3 vols.  
Life and Work of Carola Woerishoffer.

**American Baptist Pub. Society, 107 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.**

Nobel's New Testament Conversions, Revell.

**American Book & Magazine Ex. Co., 3518-24 Franklin Ave., St. Louis, Mo.**

Fish, Masterpieces of Pulpit Eloquence.  
Sizer, What To Do and Why.  
The Hindoo as He Is.  
Alice in Wonderland, 1st ed.  
Pinkerton's Labor Spy.

**Wm. M. Bains, 1213-15 Market St., Phila., Pa.**

Austey, Tinted Venus.  
Freeman, Red Thumb Prints.  
Waite, Real History of Rosencrucians.

**W. W. Blake, Avenida 16 de Septiembre 13, Mexico City, Mo.**

Blake's 9th Catalogue, 25 cents each.  
Bandelier, Delight Makers.  
Books on Spanish printed in Mexico or referring to Mexico.

**Bowling Green Book Shop, 81 New St., New York.**

The Buyers' Manual and Business Guide, 1872.  
Mark Twain's Sketches, 1874.

**Chas. L. Bowman & Co., 225 5th Ave., New York.**

History of the 5th New York Infantry, Duryea's Zouaves.

**Brentano's, 5th Ave. and 27th St., New York.**

Personal Reminiscences, 1840-1890, L. E. Chittenden.  
The Chamber of Peace.  
The Lady of Blossholme.  
Whistler's Baronet and Butterfly.  
The Heart of Life, Mallock.  
Outlaw and Lawmakers, by Campbell-Praed.  
The Waters of Hercules, E. D. Gerrard.  
Holme Lees Fairy Tales.  
Keeper of Royal Secrets.  
The Isles of Summer, Ives.  
In Sunny Lands, Drysdale.  
McFarlane, American Geological Railway Guide.  
Other People's Children.

**Brentano's, F and 12th Sts., Washington, D. C.**

Elson, Magnet.  
Nicanor, Teller of Tales.

**G. S. Bryan, 44-60 E. 23d St., New York.**

One copy with text complete of Advice to Singers, by F. J. Crowest, pub. by Fredk. Warne & Co. Please communicate at once.

**W. A. Butterfield, 59 Bromfield St., Boston, Mass.**  
Audubon's Birds, 1840-44.

**Wm. J. Campbell, 1823 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.**

Buck, Local Sketches.  
Cox, The Stirling Furnace and the West Point Chain.  
Cravens, Natalie Narischkin.  
Mrs. Royal, Pennsylvania or Travels Continued in the United States, Washington, 1829, vol. 2.  
Southey, Joan of Arc.

**Campion & Co., 1316 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.**  
Shakespeare, Edinburg ed., edited by Henley, 40 vols.  
The New Socialism, Stoddart.

**Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.**

Child Welfare Magazine, Sept., 1911.  
New England Magazine, Jan., Feb., 1913.

**Chicago Medical Book Co., Congress and Honore Sts., Chicago, Ill.**

Harvey Lectures, 1st series, 1905-1906.  
Fenwick's Student's Guide to Medical Diagnosis, 1903.

## BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

## NOTICE

Hereafter BOOKS WANTED must be in office by 10 a. m. Wednesday, to insure insertion in same week's issue.

THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

A. H. Clark Co., Carlton Bldg., Cleveland, O.  
Grolier Club Pubs., No. 41, notes on 100 books by Kent, 1903.  
Lee, Robt. E., Life and Letters, by Jones.  
Nat. Consumers' League, Ann. Repts., 1904 and 1905, vols. 5 and 6.  
Printed list of wants just issued mailed on application.

W. B. Clarke Co., 26-28 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.  
Turn of the Balance, Bobbs.  
Buzzycott's Camping.  
Diary of a Freshman, Flandreau.  
Grote's Greece.  
Works by Clarence L. Cullen.  
My Mountain Garden, Thomas.

Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y.  
Public Speaking Review, vol. 1, No. 1, May, 1911.

Wm. M. Corbett, 62 W. 38th St., New York.  
Letters of Sidney Lanier.  
Abbott's Blue Jackets, 1812 and 1861.

Cox Book Co., 17 W. 125th St., New York.  
Prophecy an Evidence of Inspiration, by Maxwell M.  
Higher Plane Curves, Salmon.  
Modern Analytical Geometry, Scott.

R. W. Crothers, 122 E. 19th St., New York.  
[Cash.]  
Blunt's Coincidences.  
Waterland's Scripture Vindicated.  
Sanderson's Works.

Cut Rate Book Co., 113 W. 7th St., Cincinnati, O.  
International Studio, June, Sept., 1907.  
American Educational Review, Dec., 1911; July, Sept., 1912.

Davis' Bookstore, 21 W. 42d St., New York.  
Century Dictionary, vols. 11 and 12, any binding.

Detroit Book Shop, 255 Antoine St., Detroit, Mich.  
Edgar Allen Poe's Tales, vol. 1, 12mo, green cloth, Lippincott ed., 1906.  
Catalogues and lists of Art Books.

Dodd & Livingston, Fourth Ave. & 30th St., N. Y.  
Johnes, Froissart.  
Froissart, in French, complete.  
St. Palaye Histoire de la Chevalerie.  
Longfellow, poems, Phila., 1845.  
Poems of Places, Scotland, 3 vols.; Greece and Turkey, Asia, 3 vols.; Russia.  
Aldrich, Pere Antoine's Date Palm, 1866.  
Pansy's Wish, 1870.  
Kirkland, Garden Walks with the Poets, N. Y., 1852.  
Bulfinch, The Harp and the Cross, Bost., 1857.  
Journal of Foreign Periodical Literature, January, 1833.  
The Josephine Gallery, New York, 1859.  
Celebration of Centennial of Art of Printing, Portsmouth, 1857.  
Soldier's and Sailor's Patriotic Songs, N. Y., 1864.  
The Sword and the Pen, Bost., 1881.  
St. Nicholas Songs, N. Y., 1865.  
Illustrations of the Athenaeum Gallery of Paintings, Boston, 1830.  
Importance of Gaining Friendship of the Indians, N. Y., 1751.  
Observations on the Conduct of the French, Bost., 1755.  
The Gleaner, 1830.  
The Gleaner, 1830.  
The Laurel, 1836.  
Hall's Principles of Medicine, Bost., 1839.  
Fox, History of Dunstable, 1846.

Holmes, Medical Highways and Byways, 1882.  
Medical Essays, 1883.  
Selections from Poems printed for the Blind, 1885.  
Latest Poems of Class of 1829, Bost., 1889.  
Contagiousness of Puerperal Fever, 1843.  
Introductory Lecture at Mass. Medical College, 1847.  
Songs of the Class of 1829, Boston, 1854.  
Boston Common. Three Pictures. Leaflet, 1859.  
Currents and Counter Currents, 1861.  
The Medical Profession in Mass., 1869.  
History of the American Stereoscope, 1869.  
Valedictory Address at Bellevue Hospital, 1871.  
Crime and Automatism, 1875.  
Jonathan Edwards, 1880.  
Any leaflets or broadsides by Lowell, Holmes, Longfellow or Bryant.  
Illustrated Pilgrim Almanac for 1860.  
Everett, Address at Dinner to Prince Napoleon, 1861.  
Celebration New England Society, New York, 1864.  
Verses from the Island Book, 1865.  
Account of Mission of G. V. Fox to Russia, 1867.  
Jeffries Wyman, A Memorial Outline, 1874.  
Memorial of Charles Sumner, 1874.  
In Memoriam Gardner Brewer, 1874.  
Centennial Liberty Bell, 1876.  
Rice, Memorial of E. A. Poe, Baltimore, 1877.  
Memoirs of Amer. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Centennial vol., 1882.  
American Anti-Slavery Commemoration, 1884.  
Ordination of Jacob Bradlee, 1884.  
Opening Addresses, Dunlap Society, 1887.  
Dame's Typical Elms of Mass., 1890.  
Memorial Meeting of Bost. Society of Nat. Hist., 1891.  
Tribute to Memory of Henry J. Bigelow, 1891.  
Abraham Coles, Biographical Sketch, 1892.  
25th Anniversary of Rev. A. McKenzie, 1892.  
Smith, The Poet Among the Hills, 1895.  
Smith, Poems of Home and Country, 1895.  
Letters and Recollections of J. M. Forbes, 1899.  
Peaslee, Thoughts and Experiences, 1900.  
Hawthorne, Fanshawe, 1828.  
Time's Portraiture, 1838. Broadside.  
Sister Years, 1839.  
Celestial Railroad, 1843.  
Visit to the Celestial City, 1844.  
The Flower of Liberty, Boston, 1866.  
Banquet to Anson Burlingame, 1868.  
Metropolitan Art Museum. Meeting at Union League, 1869.  
Exercises at Monument to Miles Standish, 1871.  
Ward's Statue of Shakespeare in Central Park, 1873.  
Proceedings of Mass. Meeting of Citizens at Cooper Institute, 1874.  
Proceedings at Dinner to S. B. Chittenden, 1875.  
New York Tribune Extras, No. 3, Independence Day Orations, 1876.  
Webb, Custer's Immortality, 1876.  
Alden, Studies in Bryant, 1876.  
Alden Thoughts on Religious Life, 1879.  
Dana, The Idle Man, 8 parts, 1821.  
Atlantic Souvenir for 1826.  
The American Landscape, No. 1.  
The American Landscape, No. 1.  
Literary Souvenir, London, 1831.  
Home Book of the Picturesque, 1852.  
Home Book of the Picturesque, 1852.  
Memorial of Jessie Willis.  
Bryant, Reminiscences of the Evening Post, 1851.  
Oration at Stockbridge, 1820.  
Popular Considerations on Homeopathy, 1841.  
The White-Footed Deer, 1844.  
Everett (A. H.), poems, 1845.  
The Canzonet, Providence, 1849.  
Only Once, 1862.  
Memorial to R. G. S., 1864.  
Lowell, Commemoration Ode, 1865.  
Gately's World's Progress, 2d ed., 1888.  
Lowell, Letters, 3 vol. ed., 1904.  
Franklin, Way to Wealth, Science du Bonhomme Richard, Art of Making Money Plenty, etc. Please quote all pamphlet editions.  
Examination of Franklin in Parliament. Quote all editions.  
Ledger of Dr. Franklin, facsimile, Washington, 1865.  
Life of B. Franklin, New York, Swords, 1794.  
Life of B. Franklin, Danbury, Douglas, 1795.  
Life of B. Franklin, Wilmington, Brynburg, 1799.  
Life of B. Franklin, Cincinnati, 1830.  
Works of B. Franklin, New York, Tiebout & Obrian, n. d.



## BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

## Dodd &amp; Livingston—Continued.

Works of B. Franklin, New York, Arnold, 1797.  
Works of B. Franklin, Baltimore, 1835.  
Franklin. Please quote all other editions of Life or Works.

Daniel Dunn, 677-679 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Seton-Thompson, Hist. Northern Animals, 2d hd.  
Lonsdale, Fractures, 1838.  
Coogans, Tripartate Life of St. Patrick.

E. P. Dutton & Co., 681 Fifth Ave., New York.  
Bush, Treatise on Resurrection of the Body.  
A Year in Spain.

H. W. Fisher & Co., 214 S. 15th St., Phila., Pa.  
Man's Redemption of Man, by W. Osler.  
Caroline of Brunswick, English Court Memoirs.  
Venetia Trelawney, English Court Memoirs.  
Oxford Cyclopaedia.  
Themes of Prosperity, by Patton.  
James and Lucretia Mott, Houghton, M.  
Man's Place in the Universe, by Wallace.

W. Y. Foote Co., University Block, Syracuse, N. Y.  
Life History of Northern Animals, Seton Thompson.

Franklin Bookshop, 920 Walnut St., Phila., Pa.  
Baird, Brewer & Ridgway's Water Birds, 2 vols.  
Books or pamphlets pub. by Rafinesque.

Philip H. Furman Co., 363 W. 51st St., New York.  
Markham, The Incas of Peru.  
Philips, The Deluge.  
Olyphant, Mrs. Arthur.  
Philips, Fatal Phryne.  
Marryat, Brave Heart and True.

J. Gardner, 18 Broughton St., East, Savannah, Ga.  
Jerusalem: A Treatise on Ecclesiastical Authority and  
Judaism, by Moses Mendelssohn, vol. II, trans. from  
the German by M. Samuels.

C. Gerhardt & Co., 20 Nassau St., New York.  
Jefferson's Writings, ed. by P. L. Ford, vols. 1 and  
2 only. Letter-Press ed., Putnam, 1894.

Goodspeed's Book Shop, 5a Park St., Boston, Mass.  
Appleton, Cyclopaedia of Amer. Biog., vol. 7.  
Catholic Encyclopedia, vol. 14, any binding.  
Print Collectors' Quarterly, vol. 1, No. 1.  
Remick Genealogy.  
Photographic Hist. of the War, vols. 3, 4, 6, 8.

John L. Grant, 145 Genesee St., Utica, N. Y.  
Larned, History for Ready Reference, 8 vols., latest  
ed.  
Any history of Livingston County.

T. S. Gray Co., 104 Wisconsin St., Milwaukee, Wis.  
Digest of Cartridge for Small Arms, by Bartlett  
Catlation, 1878.

Isaac Hammond, Charleston, S. C.  
Ashhurst, Ravenel, an old novel.  
Gerald Gray's Wife, an old novel.  
Busy Moments of an Idle Woman, an old novel.  
Afro-American Folk Lore, Christiansen.  
Some Geeche Folk Lore, Work.

Chas. F. Heartman, 36 Lexington Ave., New York.  
New York Historical Society Collections for 1880,  
1881, 1893, and following years.  
Bankside, Shakespeare, sequel vols.  
The Studio, vols. 1 to 12 and 43 and following, origl.  
cloth.  
Catalogue of Proud Sale, Henkels, 1903, if possible  
priced.  
American Bookprices Current, 1908 and 1911.  
Any Bibliography on Americana.

W. M. Hill, 831 Marshall Field Bldg., Chicago, Ill.  
Old Creole Days, vellum.  
Genealogy of the Wilson and Burns Families in Mary-  
land, compiled by Henry Sheppard.  
Life and Letters Lafcadio Hearn, by Elizabeth Bis-  
land, 1st ed.

Hirschfield Bros., Lim., 263 High Holborn,  
London, W. C., Eng.

Dental Cosmos, set and odd vols. and parts.  
British Medical Journal, 1857 to 1860.

Holland Bookshop, 8 Temple St., Nashua, N. H.  
Jordan's The Practical Railway Spiral.  
Caricature, pub. Leslie-Judge Co.  
Rambaud's Hist. of Russia.

J. P. Horn & Co., 1001 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.  
Catholic Encyclopedia, 15 vols., any binding.  
Henry James, 24 vols., Scribner's limited ed.  
Encyclopedia Britannica, new 11th ed.  
Ruskin, 27 vols., St. Marks ed. Estes & Co.

Illinois Book Exchange, Lakeside Bldg., Chicago.  
A Romance of the Revolution.

International Magazine Co., 339 Bay Way North,  
Elizabeth, N. J.  
[Cash.]

Moody's Manual, 1900 and 1901.

U. P. James, 127 W. 7th St., Cincinnati, O.  
Hinds, Post Impressionists.  
The Priest, Sherman, French & Co.

J. H. Jansen, Caxton Bldg., Cleveland, O.  
American Plumbing Practice.

Wm. B. Jenkins Co., 851-853 6th Ave., New York.  
Samuel Pepy's Diary, vols. 5 and 8, Wheatley ed.,  
pub. by Macmillan in 1896.

Johnson's Bookstore, 391 Main St., Springfield,  
Mass.

World's Work, August, 1904; August, 1905.  
Review of Reviews, Dec., 1908.  
Cosmopolitan, Sept., 1904.  
Scientific American Supplement, Nov. 12, 1909.

Kansas City Book Exchange, Kansas City, Mo.  
True History of Kansas Wars, by O. R. Merrill of  
Ky., copyright by J. R. Telfer. Pamphlet, 54 pages,  
Cincinnati, 1856.

Kendrick-Bellamy Co., 801 16th St., Denver, Colo.  
Race Prejudice, by J. Finot.

A. Kroch & Co., 59 E. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.  
Bierce, In the Midst of Life.

J. Kuhlman, 326 N. 10th St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
[Cash.]

Arena, Oct., 1898, 50 cents.  
Wm. & Mary's Quarterly, vol. 6, Nos. 1 and 2.  
Nat. Geogr. Magazine, vols. 1 to 6, good price.  
House Beautiful, vol. 1, No. 1; vol. 4, No. 6.  
Am. Journal of Archaeology, 1888 to 91 or odd nos.

Chas. E. Lauriat Co., 385 Washington St., Boston.  
Lafcadio Hearn, orig. eds.  
Battles and Leaders of Civil War, pts. 28, 29, 30, 31  
and 32.  
Externalism, Smith.  
Concord of Ages, Beecher.  
Dietary Computer, Ellen H. Richards, Wiley.  
Ways to Love, Geo. Hirth.  
Schlegel's Lucinde.  
Free Love, Chas. Albert.  
Gutzkow's Seraphine.  
Zola's Nana.

M. J. Levey, 6231 Lakewood Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
[Cash.]

Architectural Review, Jan., Feb., March, 1912.

Library of Hahnemann Medical College, Broad St.,  
Philadelphia, Pa.

Index Medicus, vol. 14, No. 5; vol. 15, Nos. 5, 6, 7,  
8, 9, 10, 11, 12 and index; vol. 19; index; vol. 20;  
vol. 21, Nos. 2, 12.

Lindmark's Book Shop, 3 Liberty St., Poughkeepsie,  
N. Y.

Cockney Squire.  
Karthäuser, Eotvös.  
Edinburgh Univ. Magazine, 1871.

## BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

Little, Brown & Co., 34 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.  
 Travels and Adventures in Canada, by Alexander Henry.  
 Xenophon, Art of Horsemanship.

J. S. Lockwood, 43 Federal St., Boston, Mass.  
 Walter's Classical French Letters, H. Holt & Co.

Fred'k Loeser & Co., Inc., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Fiske's Notes on Sounds and Pronunciation.

Loring, Short & Harmon, Portland, Me.  
 Lady Byron Vindicated, Stowe, Boston, 1870.  
 Art of Illuminating, Tymms and Wyatt, London, 1860.

Lowdermilk & Co., Washington, D. C.  
 Maya Chronicles, ed. by Brinton.  
 Annals of Cakchiquels, ed. by Brinton.  
 Ancient Nahuatl Poetry, ed. by Brinton.  
 Sacred Chants of Ancient Mexican, ed. by Brinton.  
 Hedge, Logic.  
 Going, Methods of the Santa Fe.  
 Maury, Abstract Log.

McDevitt-Wilson, 30 Church St., New York.  
 Von Hartman, Philosophy of the Unconscious, 3 vols.  
 Stretton, Carola, 2 copies.  
 Axie.  
 Rowbotham, Troubadours and Courts of Love.  
 Gribble, Literary Landmarks of Geneva.  
 Bailey, Encyclopedia of Agriculture.  
 Britannica, 11th ed., regular paper.  
 Kenealy, Tichborne Tragedy.  
 Burke, Ancient Paris Registers of England and Wales.

Alexander McQueen, Glenview, Ill.  
 Carmen Sylva, Band of the Dimbo Vitsa.  
 Violet Clark, Leaves.

Henry Malkan, 42 Broadway, New York.  
 Cyclopedia of Amer. Agriculture.  
 Jewish Encyclopedia.  
 Kipling, Scribner ed.  
 Larned, History for Ready Reference.  
 Dictionary of National Biography.  
 Amer. Statesman Series.  
 Encyclopedia Britannica, 11th ed.  
 Child, Be Strong to Hope.  
 Campbell, Life of S. T. Coleridge.

J. E. Manix Co., 320-322 Church St., New York.  
 Moynihan, Pathology of the Living, Saunders.  
 The Right Knock.

Martin & Allardyce, Asbury Park, N. J.  
 History Fothergill Family.  
 Alexander, Austin Genealogy.  
 Grove Family.  
 John Grove, Family History.

L. S. Matthews & Co., 3538 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Raue, Diseases of Child, Homeopathic.  
 Haynes, Clin. Nat. Medica, Homeopathic.  
 Moll, Hypnotism.  
 Eider, Emulsion Making.

Sam Mayer, 1324 Monadnock Block, Chicago, Ill.  
 Cash paid for old time theatrical material, play bills, dramatic, minstrel, variety, circus and side shows: music title pages and minstrel song books; early San Francisco newspapers, magazines and imprints.

Morris Book Shop, 71 E. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.  
 Cooper, History of the Red.  
 Hill, The Mystery Solved.  
 Usher, History of Lawrence-Townley Estates.  
 R. C. Taylor Statistics of Coal, 1848.  
 Wall & Hawkins, Geology of Trinidad, 1860.  
 J. M. Lloyd Murphy, Report on Petroleum, Mexico, 1865.

N. F. Morrison, 314-318 W. Jersey St., Elizabeth, N. J.

Jones, Rebel War Clerk's Diary.  
 Hall's Norwalk, Conn.  
 Webster, D., Works, vol. 4, Boston, 1851.  
 D. A. R. Lineage Books, odd vols. or complete set.

J. M. Morton, 99a Saint James St., Brighton, Eng.

Plain Dealer, 2 vols., any ed.  
 Freemasonry Books, old or modern.  
 Ahiman Rezon, any ed.  
 Jachin and Boaz, any ed.  
 Masonic items, any language.

Miss R. Newell, 1382 Mass Ave., Cambridge, Mass.  
 North American Review, Nos. 8, 13, 158, 221, 255.

Daniel H. Newhall, 154 Nassau St., New York.  
 [Cash.]

Pratt & Hunt, Gold Mines of Kansas.  
 Poinsett, Defence of the Frontier.  
 Preston, M. J., Aunt Dorothy.  
 Pryor, Rem. of Peace and War.  
 Rambles Through the Great Kansas Valley.  
 Reynolds, Report on the Yellowstone.  
 Remsburg, Was Lincoln a Christian, 1903.  
 Rhodes, History U. S., odd vols.  
 Runyon, Genealogy.  
 Railroad Lands in Western Oregon.  
 Republican Club (N. Y.), Proceedings, any except 1896, 1898.  
 Rogers' Account of North America, Munsell, 1863.  
 Rupp, Early History Western Pa., 1846.  
 Ruehl, Californian.  
 Reports Commissioner Indian Affairs, any.  
 Reports Governor Alaska, any.  
 Russian Explorations, 1725-43, Chicago, 1899.  
 Sage, Wild Scene in Kansas, Phila., 1855.  
 St. Amant, Voyage California.  
 Stevens, Narrative of Explorations, Wash., 1860.  
 Swan, Indians Cape Flattery.  
 Schmeckerier, Taxation in Georgia.  
 Scott, Repudiation of State Debts.  
 Stevens, Silk Culture in Georgia.  
 Stanard, Colonial Virginia Roster.

Old Corner Book Store, Springfield, Mass.  
 Paper Mill Chemist, by Stevens.

Plaza Book Shop, 353 W. 59th St., New York.  
 Scott, C. A., Modern Analytical Geometry, Macmillan Co. Good copy.

Pownor's Book Store, 37 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.  
 Lippard's Legends of the Revolution.  
 Lamon's Life of Lincoln.  
 Arnold, Lincoln and Slavery.  
 Wallace, Packing and Portaging Kephart, any sporting books by.  
 Chicago imprints prior to 1871.

Presbyterian Board of Pub., 505 N. 7th St., St. Louis, Mo.

My Old Letters, by Horatius Bonar.

Preston & Rounds Co., 98 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.

The Tragedian, an essay on the histrionic genius of J. B. Booth, by T. R. Gould.

G. P. Putnam's Sons, 2 W. 45th St., New York.  
 Stoddard, The Margesons.  
 Salvation through Mary.  
 Provost, How to Illustrate.  
 Rosseger, Forest Schoolmaster.  
 Bandelier, Delight Makers.  
 Barlow, Jane, Irish Idylls.  
 Dupuy, The Discarded Wife.  
 A Child's Book of Religion, ed. C. V. Frothingham.  
 Nichols, Esoteric Anthropology.  
 Davie, Farm Houses in Surrey.  
 Do Nothing Days.  
 With Feet to the Earth.

G. F. Reifsnider, 109 E. 59th St., New York.  
 If Christ Came to Congress.

Peter Reilly, 133 N. 13th St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Meynell, Color of Life and other essays.  
 Meynell, Rhythm of Life.  
 Meynell, Spirit of Place.

A. M. Robertson, 222 Stockton St., San Francisco.  
 Sailor King, Fitzgerald.  
 Gleanings for the Curious, Bambaugh.



## BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

E. R. Robinson, 410 River St., Troy, N. Y.

Atlantis, Donnelly.  
An Australian in China.  
6 Months in Sandwich Islands, Bird.  
Apician Morsels, Secundus.  
American Salad Book, De Loup.  
Cassell's Dictionary of Cookery.  
Wall and Sawkins, Report on the Geology of Trinidad, London, 1860.  
Murphy, Report on Petroleum in Mexico, 1865.

R. L. Sacks, 28 W. 22d St., New York.

Logic Book 6, by Mill.  
Grammar of Science, by Pearson.  
History of Philosophy, by Weber.  
American History and its Geographic Conditions, by Semple.  
Aristotle, The Politics, books 1, 2 and 7.  
Comte's Positive Philosophy, book 6.  
Laws of Imitation, by Tarde.  
Sociology and Social Forces, by Carver.  
Social Organization, by Cooley.  
Morals and Evolution, by Hobhouse.  
Tacitus, by Germania.  
Basis of American History, Ferrand.  
The School and Society, by Dewey.  
Negro in Africa and America, by Tillinghast.  
Race Prejudice, by Finot.  
Studies in the American Race Problem, by Stone.  
Social Adjustment, by Nearing.  
The Churches and the Wage Earners, by Thompson.  
Young Malefactor, by Travers.  
Workingmen's Insurance, by Willoughby.  
Municipal Monopolies, by Bemis.  
Reciprocity, by Laughlin.  
History of Human Marriage, by Westermarck.  
Distribution of Wealth, by Spahr.  
Repudiation of State Debts, by Scott.  
Principles of Economics, by Seligman.  
History of Tammany Hall, by Meyers.  
Statistics and Economics, by Mayo Smith.  
Statistics and Sociology, by Mayo Smith.  
Hereditary Genius, by Galton.  
Natural Inheritance, by Galton.  
Finger Prints, by Galton.  
Social Unrest, by Brooks.  
Napoleon, by Watson.  
Our Slavic Fellow Citizen, by Balch.  
Italian in America, by Lord.  
Immigrant Invasion, by Warne.  
Land and Its Rent, by Walker.  
Russian Literature, by Kropotkin.  
Between Eras, by Small.  
Sociology in Its Psychological Aspects, by Elwood.  
Hereditary in Relation to Eugenics, by Davenport.  
Social Psychology, by McDougall.  
Woman in Modern Society, by Barnes.  
Woman and Social Progress, by Nearing.  
Why Women Are So, by Coolidge.  
Our Man Made World, by Gilman.

Schulte's Bookstore, 132 E. 23d St., New York.

Young Men's Companion, W. Mather.

John E. Scopes & Co., 53 Maiden Lane, Albany, N. Y.

Ruttenbers, Obstructions to the Hudson River.  
Adams, Annals of Portsmouth, N. H.  
American War of 1812, Phila., 1817.  
Amherst's Orderly Book, Munsell.  
Bailey's History of Fishkill, N. Y.  
Burgoyne's Orderly Book, Munsell.  
Campbell's Tryon G.  
Chase's Gathered Sketches, N. H.  
Tench Coxe's View of America.  
Papers of Gov. Tompkins, 3 vols.

Sherwood's Bookstore, 10 John St., New York.

The American Egypt, by Channing Arnold.

Smith & Butterfield Co., 310 Main St., Evansville, Ind.

Boyesens, Essay German Literature.

Smythe's, Neil House Block, Columbus, O.

Around the World with the King, Armstrong Stokes.  
Picaroons, Gillette Burgess & Will Irwin.

Southern Book Concern, Atlanta, Ga. Conn.  
Lists of second-hand and shop-worn school books, cash.  
Will buy any quantity if salable.

J. E. Spannuth, 521 Harrison St., Pottsville, Pa.

Deweese, Molly Maguires, Phila., 1877.  
Engraving, entitled "The Book Worm."  
Good List of Autograph Collectors.  
U. S. and Foreign Stamp Collections.

P. Stammer, 127 E. 23d St., New York.

The Connoisseur, March, 1911.

State House Book Shop, 221 S. 5th St., Phila., Pa.

History of the Gloucester (N. J.) Fox Hunt.  
Melville, H., Timoleon, 1891; also John Mar, 1888.  
Nimrod's Hunting Tour, Royal 8vo, London, 1903.

E. Steiger & Co., 49 Murray St., New York.  
[Cash.]

Francis, Lowell Hydraulic Experiments.  
Emerson, Indian Myths, Boston, 1884.  
Strindberg, The Father, transl. by Erickson.  
Strindberg, Swanwhite, transl. by Ziegler.  
Smith, Infinitesimal Analysis, vol. II.  
Archives of Internal Medicine, vols. 1 to 10.

W. K. Stewart Co., Indianapolis, Ind.

Ouida, A Village Commune.  
Book Prices Current for 1912.  
Henry James, A London Life.  
Henry James, Embarrassments.

Stix, Baer & Fuller Dry Goods Co., St. Louis, Mo.

Chimmie Fadden, Townsend.  
Thoughts are Things.

S. B. Stupp, Springfield, O.

Rise of Hugonots, by Baird.  
Meyer's Commentaries.

Timby's Book Shop, Ashtabula, Ohio.

Real Estate Self-taught, by Carney.  
The White Chief, by Beldon.  
Books on the Pioneer His. of the Ohio Valley.  
Knowledge for the People.

G. L. Tooker, 47 High St., New Haven, Conn.

Twain, Huckleberry Finn, 1st ed.  
Jerome, History of Clock Making in Connecticut.

Toronto Book Co., 355 Yonge St., Toronto, Can.

Burton, The Unspeakable Scot.  
Canniff, Settlement of Upper Canada.

Toy & Book Shop, 269 Dauphin St., Mobile, Ala.

Woman, Church and State, Matilda Goslyn Gage.  
Philosophy of Fashion, Helen Zimmern.  
Principles of Population, Rev. Matthus.  
Scandals of St. Petersburg, Russia.  
Annie Waters, Robert Buchanan.  
Diary of a Lost One.  
Approaching the End of the Age, Guinness.  
Light of the Last Days, Guinness.

23d St. Bookstore, 204 W. 23d St., New York.

Comey, Dict. of Chemical Solubilities.  
Stevenson (R. L.), originals.  
Stevenson Works (Scrib.), limp leather ed.

Otto Ulbrich Co., 386 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Life of Perry, vol. 1, McKenzie.

University, care Publisher's Weekly.

Files of daily newspapers covering a year or more in the 19th or 20th centuries, or dailies and weeklies in the 18th century. American or English preferred, but daily newspapers in other languages desired.

D. Van Nostrand Co., 25 Park Place, New York.

Journal New England Water Works Association, vol. 19, No. 3; vol. 21, No. 3.  
Helmholtz's Popular Scientific Lectures, Twentieth Century Pub. Co. ed.  
Gibson's Cottages and Villas.

A. C. Vrooman, 60 E. Colorado St., Pasadena, Cal.  
The Fate of Mme. La Toure.

Edwin C. Walker, 244 W. 143d St., New York.

Marcus Warland, old novel.  
American Magazine, March, 1908.

**BOOKS WANTED—Continued.**

**John Wanamaker, New York.**  
Seven Splendid Sinners, Trowbridge.  
Joys of the Road.  
Trent's Life of Milton.  
Birth a New Chance, by C. Bradford.

**John Wanamaker, Philadelphia, Pa.**  
King Washington, pub. by Lippincott.  
What is Good English and other essays, Harry Thurston Peck.  
One Day's Weaving, Lynde Palmer.  
John Jack, Lynde Palmer.  
By the Ionian Sea, Gessing.  
Shakespearean Phrase Book, Bartlett.

**Raphael Weill & Co., Inc., Sutter, Grant Ave. and Post St., San Francisco, Cal.**

Beecher, Sermons.

**M. J. Whaley, 463 Fifth Ave., New York.**  
Mint Julep, Doyle.  
Man With the Black Cord.  
American Military Biography.

**Whitlock's Book Store, 164 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.**

Atlas of N. H. County, pub. about 1860.

**Woodward & Lothrop, Inc., Washington, D. C.**  
First of Empires, by Boscawen, Harper.

**J. O. Wright, 7 E. 42d St., New York.**  
History of the Victoria Cross.  
Fitzmaurice, Life of Lord Shelburne.

**Justin Wright, 2014 Hancock Ave., Chicago, Ill.**  
Bureau of Ethnology Bulletins, Kathlamet and Tsimshian texts.  
Beardsley, Venus and Tannhauser.  
Coleman, Mythology of the Hindus, 1832.

**Ye Book Stalls, 632 S. 4th St., Louisville, Ky.**  
Butler's History Kentucky.  
Lord's Beacon Lights of History.  
Partisan, by Simms.  
Lonz Powers, by Jas. Weir.  
Vorhees' Speeches.  
Sense, by Pomeroy.  
Green's Historic Families of Kentucky.  
Smith's Legends of the War of Independence.  
Collin's History of Kentucky.  
Pollard's Lost Cause.  
Davis, Rise and Fall Confederate Government.

**Wm. H. Ziesenitz, 532 Warren St., Hudson, N. Y.**  
My Travels, a family story, by Maria Hackett.  
History of Westminster Mass, by Hawwood.

**BOOKS FOR SALE**

**Miss Bayly, Lynduff, Woodenbridge, Ireland.**  
Very valuable collection of letters, notes, signatures of celebrities, including Wordsworth, Dickens, Browning, Father Matthew, Parnell, Daniel O'Connell, Gladstone, Napoleon, George IV.

**Holland Book Shop, 8 Temple St., Nashua, N. H.**  
Set of Rebellion Records as new.  
Hist. U. S. Supreme Court.

**W. C. A., care Publishers' Weekly.**  
Set of George Eliot, perfectly new, 25 vols., limited ed., pub. by Houghton, Mifflin Co., illus., buckram bound.

**HELP WANTED**

**SALESMAN** to carry line of Easter and Valentine and every day greetings in connection with some other line to California and the coast. Address "Greetings," c/o PUBLISHERS WEEKLY, New York City.

**EMPLOYMENT BUREAU** (Booksellers' League of New York). Employers in need of help; assistants seeking situations, apply T. E. SCHULTE, Manager, 132 E. 23d St., New York City.

**HELP WANTED—Continued.**

**WANTED**—Man as assistant bookman. Must be able to sell the serious books of a representative stock. References as to character and ability required. Permanent situation guaranteed. Address, stating salary expected, OTTO ULBRICH Co., 386 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

**HIGH-GRADE SALESMAN AND CATALOGUER** in old and rare books. Will pay salary and commission. A large and varied stock to work from. Good opportunity for live man. I. M. P., c/o PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

**SITUATIONS WANTED**

**AN EARNEST, INDUSTRIOUS YOUNG MAN**, college education, first class experience with publishing house, seeks good business opening with publishing or retail bookselling firm. Experienced in correspondence and general office work, also in outside selling, which is preferred. Good habits, pleasing personality, very active and not afraid to work. Salary secondary with chances of advancement. Highest references. Address A. G. P., care of PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

**BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES**

**\$1,500 SALARY** and 5% of net profits to good book and stationery man who can invest \$1,000 or more in stock of company to insure stability as manager in a profitable book and stationery department in large city. Address at once E. H., care PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

**REMAINDERS**

**REMAINDERS BOUGHT**, the larger the better, from any part of the United States. Spot cash. Publishers, binders and others turn your stock into money. Correspondence invited. WILLIAMS BOOK STORE, Williams Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**SPECIAL NOTICES**

**\$3,000 YEARLY** additional mail order business. Special original plans for printers and publishers. Honest, legitimate, sure. Small capital, quick results. Write W. C. MOORE, Specialist, New Egypt, N. J.

**BOOKS.**—All out of print books supplied, no matter on what subject. Write us. We can get you any book ever published. Please state wants. When in England call and see our 50,000 rare books. **BAKER'S GREAT BOOKSHOP**, 14-16 John Bright Street, Birmingham, England.

(ESTABLISHED 1868)

**C. D. CAZENOVE & SON**

Solicit Agency Business from American Publishers and Booksellers

Miscellaneous orders for Books and Periodicals handled economically and promptly. Shipping and forwarding attended to.

12-13 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, England  
CABLES: EIKON, LONDON

**PROMPT, ECONOMIC AND EFFICIENT SERVICE AS AGENT OFFERED TO AMERICAN BOOKSELLERS and PUBLISHERS BY**

**HENRY GEORGE**

21 Warwick Lane, Paternoster Row, London, Eng.

Pick-up orders carefully attended to.  
Books or Periodicals by mail or case.

**WRITE FOR TERMS**



# Reference List of New Publications

Recorded in JUNE, 1913

This Reference List enters the books recorded during the month under (1) author, in Clarendon type, anonymous books having Clarendon type for the first word; (2) title in Roman; (3) subject-heading in SMALL CAPS; (4) name of series in Italics.

A colon after initial designates the most usual given name, as: A: Augustus; B: Benjamin; C: Charles; D: David; E: Edward; F: Frederick; G: George; H: Henry; I: Isaac; J: John; L: Louis; N: Nicholas; P: Peter; R: Richard; S: Samuel; T: Thomas; W: William.

For books received sizes are given in CAPS, Q, O, D, etc., books not received sizes are given in Roman numerals, 40, 80, 12°, etc. Prices are added except when not supplied by publisher or obtainable only on specific request. Where not specified the binding is cloth.

Those desiring to learn the entire publishing output of the month in any one field should look under one of the following MAIN HEADINGS:

PHILOSOPHY	MEDICINE	LITERATURE
RELIGION AND THEOLOGY	AGRICULTURE	POETRY
SOCIOLOGY	HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS	DRAMA
LAW	BUSINESS	FICTION
EDUCATION	ENGINEERING, TECHNOLOGY	BIOGRAPHY
PHILOLOGY	FINE ARTS	GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL
SCIENCE	GAMES, SPORTS, AMUSEMENTS	HISTORY

Besides the titles listed under each of these headings cross reference is made from each to a limited number of cognate headings which collectively give all the new publications of the month in the given subject or group of subjects.

Inquirers looking for books on a specific topic should look under the general subject to which that topic belongs, i.e. GEOLOGY rather than SILURIAN PERIOD; MATHEMATICS rather than CALCULUS; ECONOMICS rather than WAGES. Books regarding specific Religious denominations, countries and persons, however, should still be sought for under their individual names.

- A. B. C. and X. Y. Z. of bee culture. Root, A. I. \$2. A. I. Root Co.
- Abbe de l'Epee (Charles-Michel de l'Epee), founder of the manual instruction of the deaf. Holycross, E. I: comp. 75 c. E. I: Holycross.
- Abbot, Willis J: Notable women in history; the lives of women who in all ages, all lands and in all womanly occupations have won fame and put their imprint on the world's history. Phil., Winston. c. 448 p. pors. O. \$2.40.
- Abercrombie, Lascelles. Deborah; a play in three acts. N. Y., J: Lane. 60 p. D. bds., 75 c. n.
- Abrams, Alb. Progressive spondylotherapy, 1913; a summary of new clinico-physiologic and reflexologic data, with an appendix on the physiological physics of the various forms of force, representing the additional subject-matter included in the 5th ed. of Spondylotherapy (physio-therapy of the spine based on a study of clinical physiology). San Francisco, Philopolis Press. 4 + 217 p. il. diagrs. 8°, \$3 n.
- Academic algebra. Wentworth, G: \$1.20 Ginn.
- Academy of Political Science, New York. Efficient government. N. Y., Acad. of Pol. Sci. c. 4 + 194 p. 8° (Proceedings) \$2; pap., \$1.50.
- Adam's clay. Hamilton, C. \$1.25 n. Clode.
- Adams, Edg. Holmes. Private gold coinage of California, 1849-55, its history and its issues. Brooklyn, N. Y. [The author, 447a State St.] 28 + 110 p. pl. Q. \$5.
- Adderley, Rev. Ja. Granville. The creed and real life; with introd. by E. Lee Hicks, D.D. Milwaukee, Young Churchman. 7 + 133 p. D. \$1.
- Administration of state railways in Prussia. Cunningham, W: J. 10 c. E. C. Bruen, Inc.
- Adoration. Schmidt, F. M. 35 c. Elder.
- Adventures of Dr. Whitty. Hannay, J. O. \$1.20 n. Doran.
- ADVERTISING.
- American Machinist. Selling your product. gratis. Am. Machinist.
- Ayer, N. W., & Son. Ayer idea in advertising. N. W. Ayer & Son.
- Hurst, A. E., and Nowak, C. J. Hardware show card writing. \$2.50. D: Williams Co.
- Richards, W: H. How to make money by advertising. \$1. W. H. Richards.
- Advice to violin students. Ritchie, W. \$1 n. Scribner.
- AERONAUTICS.
- Walkden, S. L. Aeroplanes in gusts. \$3. Spon & C.
- Aeroplanes in gusts. Walkden, S. L. \$3. Spon & C.
- AGRICULTURE.
- Atkeson, T: C. Catechism of agriculture. 50 c. O. Judd Co.
- Burgess, P. S. Aluminum reduction method as applied to the determination of nitrates in "Alkali" soils. 15 c. Univ. of Cal.
- Cato, M. P., and Varro, M. T. Roman farm management. \$2. Macmillan.
- Christie, G: J. Educational contents in agriculture and home economics. 5 c. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Davidson, J. B. Agricultural engineering. \$1.50. Webb Pub.
- Gilbert, R. D. Gilbert system of orchard planting. \$1. Bowker Fertilizer Co.
- Gould, H. P., and Fletcher, W: F. Apples and peaches in the Ozark region. 15 c. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Grinnell, E. J. What I know about farming. \$2. G. L. Byron.

Harris, A. S.: Codling moth manual. 75 c. Fruit-Grower Co.  
 Hartley, C. P.: How to grow an acre of corn. 5 c. Gov. Pr. Off.  
 Hinds, W. E.: Cotton worm. Gov. Pr. Off.  
 Husmann, G. C. F.; and Dearing, C.: Muscadine grapes. 25 c. Gov. Pr. Off.  
 Lamon, H. M., and Opperman, C. L.: Care of the farm egg. 15 c. Gov. Pr. Off.  
 Nida, W. L.: One thousand questions on agriculture answered. 25 c. Flannagan.  
 Parker, W. B.: Hop aphids.—Red spider on hops. ea 15 c. Gov. Pr. Off.  
 Prange, Mrs. N. M. G.: Key to success; general principles of soil management. 50c. Wilson & Toomer Fertilizer Co.  
 Salmon, C., and Clark, J. A.: Durum wheat. 5 c. Gov. Pr. Off.  
 Shantz, H. L.: Effects of artificial shading on plant growth in Louisiana. Gov. Pr. Off.  
 Smith, A. G.: Vetch growing in the South Atlantic states. 5 c. Gov. Pr. Off.  
 Turrentine, J. W.; and others.: Occurrence of potassium salts in the salines of the United States. 15 c. Gov. Pr. Off.  
 United States Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Plant Industry, Office of Farm Management. Potato growing as club work.—Tomato growing as club work. Gov. Pr. Off.  
 For a complete list of the month's publications on AGRICULTURE see, besides the above, these subjects:  
 DOMESTIC ANIMALS, GARDENING.  
 LANDSCAPE GARDENING.  
 Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Auburn bull. Gov. Pr. Off.  
 —Hinds. Cotton worm.  
 All the days of my life. Barr, Mrs. A. E. H. \$3.50 n. Appleton.  
 Allen, Ja.: As a man thinketh. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 16° (Drexel ser.) cf., \$1, bxd.; (Retlaw ser.). 75 c., bxd.  
 Nuggets from James Allen. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 16° (Christmas classics), vellum, 30 c.; ooze, 40 c.  
 Out from the heart. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 12° (Carleton ser.), cf., \$1, bxd.; (Golden bks.), bds., 50 c., bxd.; (Rel-yea classics), cf., \$1, bxd.; (Savoy ser.), persian ooze, \$1, bxd.  
 Allen, Captain Quincy, pseud. The outdoor chums on a houseboat; or, the rivals of the Mississippi. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap. 4 + 236 p., pl. 12° (Outdoor Chums Ser.). 40 c.  
 Allen, W. A.: The Sheep Eaters. N. Y., Shakespear Press. c. 78 p. pors. pls. D. 75 c. n.  
 All's right with the world. Browning, R. 30 c.; 40 c. Barse & Hopkins.  
 Altman, S. B. See Stiles, C.: Wardell.  
 Aluminum reduction method as applied to the determination of nitrates in "alkali" soils. Burgess, P. S. 15 c. Univ. of Cal.  
 Ambassadors The. Wriothesley, W.: pseud \$1.25 n. Doran.  
 America and England. Richmond, C. 45 c. Ginn.  
 American Academy of Political and Social Science. County government. Phil., Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. c. 7 + 326 p. O. (Annals) pap., \$1.

American annotated cases. Thoroughly annotated. v. Ann. cas., 1913 b. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney. 8°, \$5.  
 American civics. Fradenberg, A. G. 65 c. Hinds, Noble & E.  
 American highways and byways. \$1.50 n. D. Macmillan.  
 —Johnson. Highways and byways of the Great Lakes—Highways and byways of the Mississippi Valley—Highways and byways of the Rocky Mountains.  
 American history told in pictures. Casey, A. M. \$7. Il. Supplement Co., Inc.  
 American Machinist. Selling your product; the modern idea. N. Y., American Machinist, 505 Pearl St. c. 2 + 32 p., il. O. bds., gratis.  
 American Railway Master Mechanics' Association. Locomotive dictionary; definitions and illustrations of American locomotives, their parts and equipment; together with typical illustrations of machine tools and devices used in their maintenance and repair; comp. and ed. by Roy V. Wright and others. (3d ed.) N. Y., Simmons-Boardman Pub. c., 12. 2 + 901 p. il. f., \$6.  
 American telegraph practice. McNicol, D. \$4. McGraw-Hill.  
 American School of Correspondence, Chicago. Astronomy. Pts. 1-4; instruction paper prepared by Forest Ray Moulton. 4 v. Chic., Am. Sch. of Cor. c. '12, il., diagrs. 8°, ea., 50 c.  
 Steam turbines; a reference work on the development, advantages and disadvantages of the steam turbine; the design, selection, operation, and maintenance of steam turbine plants and turbo-generators, by Wa. S. Leland. Chic., Am. Sch. of Cor. 3 + 135 p. f., il., pl. 8°, \$1.  
 American Sociological Society. The conception of human inter-relations as a variant of social theory. Chic., Univ. of Chic. 230 p. O. (Papers and proceedings) pap., \$1.50 n.  
 American (The), statesmans' year book, 1913; ed. by J. Walker McSpadden. N. Y., McBride, Nast, c. 1552 p. pls. 8°, \$4 n.  
 America's greatest flood and tornado calamity. Herbert, T., ed. \$1. R. O. Law Co.  
 Ancestors and descendants of Captain John James and Esther Denison. Ohler, Mrs. C. M. P. \$2.25. C. M. P. Ohler.  
 Ancestors and descendants of Lieutenant Tobias Lord. Lord, C. E.: \$5 n. C. E.: Lord.  
 Ancient ideals. Taylor, H. O. \$5 n. Macmillan.  
 Andrews, Clarence E.: Richard Broome: a study of his life and works; a portion of a thesis presented to the faculty of the Graduate School of Yale University in candidacy for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy. N. Y., Holt. 7 + 140 p. (5 1/4 p. bibl.) O. pap., (\$1.25 corr. price.)  
 Andrews, Mrs. Fannie Fern Phillips. The promotion of peace. 1, Suggestions for the observance of peace day (May 18) in schools; 2, Agencies and associations for peace. Wash., D. C. Gov. Pr. Off. 66 p. (6 p. bibl.) 8° (U. S. Bureau of Education. Bull., 1913: No. 12. Whole No. 519.)



**Andrews, Fk De Witte.** Tombstone inscriptions in the old burying ground at Harwinton, Conn.; with a historical sketch. Vine-land, N. J. [The author]. 2+2-21 p. 8°, 50 c. n.

**Angellotti, Marion Polk.** Harlette. N. Y., Century Co. c. 162 p. S. 75 c. n.

**Animal husbandry for schools.** Harper, M. W. \$1.40 n. Macmillan.

**Anson, Sir W: Reynell.** Principles of the English law of contract and its agency in its relation to contract. 13th ed. N. Y., Oxford Univ. 472 p. 8°, \$3 n.

**Antityphoid vaccination.** Russell, F: F. Gov. Pr. Off.

**Apparatus for gas-analysis.** Burrell, G: A. Gov. Pr. Off.

**Appleton, Victor.** Tom Swift and his giant cannon; or, the longest shots on record. N. Y., Grosset & D. c. fron. 12° (Tom Swift ser.) 40 c.

**Apples and peaches in the Ozark region.** Gould, H. P. 15 c. Gov. Pr. Off.

**Applied bacteriology for nurses.** Bolduan, C: F: \$1.25 n. Saunders.

**Apportionment of loss and contribution of compound insurance.** Daniels, W: H: \$1.50. Rough Notes Co.

**April Panhasard.** Coxon, M. H. \$1.35 n. J: Lane.

#### ARCHITECTURE.

Cement houses. \$1.50.

Dunbar, A. W. Description of recent hospital construction. Gov. Pr. Off.

General Roofing Manufacturing Co. Modern building ideas and plans. 25 c. Wells & Co.

Kretzmann, P. E. Short introduction to church architecture. 30 c. (3 p. bibl.) Concordia Pub. Ho.

Lindstrom & Almars. 100 plans. \$1. Speed Pr. & Pub.

Standard Building Investment Company. Standard bungalows. 50 c.

Stickley, G. Craftsman houses. 25 c. Craftsman Pub.

Weaver, L. "Country life," book of cottages. \$2 n. Scribner.

**Arian movement in England.** Colligan, J. H. \$1.25. Longmans.

**Arkwright, W:** Knowledge and life. N. Y., J: Lane. 215 p. D. \$1.25 n.

**Arnold, Ja. Loring.** The motor and the dynamo. Easton, Pa., Chemical Pub. 3+5-6+178 p. il. diags. 8°, \$1.50.

**Arnold, Ralph, and Clapp, F: G.** Wastes in the production and utilization of natural gas and means for their prevention. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 29 p. 8° (U. S. Dept. of the Interior. Bu. of Mines; technical paper 38; petroleum technology 6.)

**Arnold, Sarah Louise.** See Kittredge G: Lyman.

**Art of colour decoration.** Crace, J. D. \$12 n. Scribner.

**Aryan, Junius, pseud.** The farmers and the tariff; an appeal for social justice to Aryans. Phil., Eagle Pr. Ho. c. 24 p. 4°, 10 c.

**As a man thinketh.** Allen, J. \$1.75 c. Barse & Hopkins.

**Asphalt construction.** Richardson, C. \$2. McGraw-Hill.

#### ASTRONOMY.

American School of Correspondence. Astronomy pts. 1-4. ea., 50 c.

Burnham, S. W. Measures of proper motion stars. \$4. Carnegie Inst.

**At the mercy of fate.** Palmer, O. A. \$1.25. Advance Press.

**Atkeson, T: Clark.** A catechism of agriculture. [4th ed.] N. Y., O. Judd Co. 12+96 p. il. 12°, 50 c.

**Atlantic reporter.** v. 85. Perm. ed. St. Paul, Minn., West Pub. c. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) \$4.

**Aumerle, R:** The mantilla. St. Louis. Herder. c. 1+270 p. 12°, 80 c.

**Austin, Ruth.** Lessons in English for foreign women; for use in settlements and evening schools. N. Y., Am. Book Co. c. 159 p. D. 35 c.

#### AUSTRALIA.

Fitchett, W. H. New world of the south. \$1.75 n. Scribner.

**Autobiography of a working woman.** Popp, A. \$1.25 n. F. G. Browne & Co.

#### AUTOMOBILES.

Detroit. Public Library Automobiles; selected list. gratis. Detroit Pub. Lib.

**Ayer, N. W., & Son.** The Ayer idea in advertising. Phil., N. W. Ayer & Son. c. 123+9-44 p. O. bds.

**Babson, Roger Ward.** Business barometers used in the accumulation of money; a text book on applied economics for merchants, bankers and investors. 6th ed. Wellesley Hills, Mass., Babson's Statistical Organization, Inc. 426 p. fold. charts., tab. (part fold.) 12°, \$2.12.

**Baker, C: Laurence.** Physiography and structure of the western El Paso range and the southern Sierra Nevada. Berkeley, Cal., Univ. of Cal. 117-142 p. pls. 4° (pub. Bulletin of the Department of Geology. vol. 7, no. 6) pap., 30 c.

**Bailey, H: Turner.** Booklet making; an art-craft problem. N. Y., Prang Co. c. '12. 2, 3+48 p. il. 8°, 75 c.

**Baldwin, Bird T:** The boy of high school age; the moral and religious development of the adolescent boy. [The author] Swathmore Coll., Swathmore, Pa. 23+32 p. O. pap., gratis.

Educational psychology at the Cleveland meeting of the American Psychological Association, Swathmore, Pa., [The author] 164-170 p. O. pap., gratis.

John Locke's contributions to education; repr. from *The Sewanee Review* for April, 1913. Univ. Press, Sewanee, Tenn. 13 p. 8°, pap., gratis.

**Baldwin, Ralph L., and Newton, Elbridge Ward.** Standard song classics for high schools, academies, and choruses of mixed voices. Bost., Ginn. c. 172 p. Q. 60 c.

**Ballad of Reading Gaol.** Wilde, O. 75 c., \$1. Barse & Hopkins.

**Barbara's Philippine journey.** Burks, F. W. 60 c. World Bk. Co.

**Barhite, Jared.** Musings, domestic patriotic, psychic, didactic, and miscellaneous poems.

- Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen. 270 p. fron. 12°, \$1.50 n.
- Barnett, Lionel D:** Brahma-knowledge, an outline of the philosophy of the Vedanta as set forth by the Upanishads and by San-kara. N. Y., Dutton. 113 p. 16°, (Wisdom of the East ser., ed. by L. Cranmer-Byng, Dr. S. A. Kapadia) 40 c. n., leath., 60 c. n.
- Barr, Mrs. Amelia Edith Huddleston.** All the days of my life: an autobiography; the red leaves of a human heart. N. Y., Appleton. c. 7+527 p. il. pors. 8°, \$3.50 n.
- Barr, W: Miller.** Combustion of coal and the prevention of smoke; a practical treatise for engineers, firemen and all others interested in fuel economy and the suppression of smoke from stationary steam-boiler furnaces, and from locomotives; contains nearly 500 questions, with their answers, covering everything relating to combustion, heat, and steam generation. 5th ed. N. Y., Henley. 349 p. il. 16°, \$1.
- Bashford, H: Howarth.** Pity the poor blind; a novel. N. Y., Holt. c. 316 p. D. \$1.35 n.
- Battle of Gettysburg;** semi-centennial celebration. The three days' battle—turning-point of the civil war pictorially told. 1863-1913. Syracuse, N. Y., Illustrated Supplement Co., Inc. c. 16 p. il. pors. obl. 4°, 25 c.
- Battle of Gettysburg.** Young, J. B. \$2 n. Harper.
- Battle of Monmouth.** Brown, H: A. 35 c. C. Sower Co.
- Battle of Santiago.** Jones, H. W. 25 c. H. W. Jones.
- Battone, S. R.** Ignition devices for motors. N. Y., Spon & C. 141 p. il. 12°, 75 c.
- Bean, Vernon L. See Schaffner, Alb.**
- Beers, Clifford Whittingham.** A mind that found itself; an autobiography. 3d ed. N. Y., Longmans. c. '07. 9+363 p. O. \$1.50 n.
- Beginners guide to the microscope.** Heath, C: E. 50 c. Spon & C.
- Behold the lamb.** Ellerker, M. S. 35 c. Benziger.
- Belasco, D:** The girl of the golden west. N. Y., Grosset & D. c. 12° (Popular copy-rights), 75 c.
- Bell, Rev. C: C.** Some vital questions. Milwaukee, Young Churchman. 91 p. D. 60c.
- Bell, G: W:** Abraham Lincoln; a poetical interpretation. Cleveland, O., A. H. Clark Co. 95 p. por. 8°, \$7.50.
- Bell, J: Joy.** Courtin' Christina. N. Y., Doran. c. 175 p. D. \$1 n.
- Bell (The) family in America;** being an account of the founders and first colonial families, an official list of the heads of families of the name resident in the United States in 1790 and a bibliography. N. Y., W: M. Clemens, 45-49 William St. c. 45 p. (3 p. bibl.) D. pap., \$1.
- Bellasis, E. S.** River and canal engineering; the characteristics of open flowing streams and methods to be followed in dealing with them. N. Y., Spon & C. 10+215 p. il. 8°, \$3.50.
- Belleclair ser.** 16°. \$1.25. Barse & Hopkins.
- Browning, E. B. Sonnets from the Portuguese.
- Browning, R. Pippa passes.
- Dickens. Christmas Carol.
- Drummond. Greatest thing in the world.
- Emerson. Friendship and love.
- Kipling. Recessional and The vampire.
- Omar Khayyam. Rubaiyat.
- Stevenson. Child's garden of verses.
- Thoreau. Friendship.
- Whittier. Snowbound.
- Bennett, Enoch Arnold.** The old Adam; a story of adventure. N. Y., Doran. c. 374 p. D. \$1.35 n.
- Benson, T. B. See Moore, Fk. Deane.**
- Benton, W: Fs.** Benton's instructor; practical and theoretical experience of air brake, mechanical examination and locomotive up-to-date. [Birmingham, Ala., Am. Pr.] c. 2+165 p. il., fold. pl. 16°, \$3.
- Berol, Felix.** The Berol system of memory training and mental efficiency. 5 v. [N. Y., Brieger Press, 176 Park Row.] c. 16°, \$5.
- BIBLE.**
- Bishop, G: S. Grace in Galatians. 50 c. Gospel Pub. Ho.
- Brassac, A. Students' handbook to the study of the New Testament. \$3.25 n. Herder.
- Goodrick, A. T. S., ed. Book of wisdom. \$2 n. Oxford Univ.
- Lightfoot, J. B., ed. Saint Paul's Epistles to the Colossians—Saint Paul's Epistle to the Galatians—Saint Paul's Epistle to the Philippians. ea., \$2.50 n. Macmillan.
- Milligan, G: New Testament documents. \$3.50 n. Macmillan.
- Peloubet, F. N. Treasury of Biblical information. \$1. A. J. Holman Co.
- BIOGRAPHY.**
- Abbott, W. J: Notable women in history. \$2.40. Winston.
- Boswell, H. J. Representative San Antonians. \$1.25. San Antonio Pr.
- Historic Americans. In 4 v. ea., 75 c. Laird & Lee.
- Johnston, G. H. Scottish heraldry (19½ p. bibl.). \$2 n. Scribner.
- Lefferts, W. Noted Pennsylvanians. 60 c. Lippincott.
- Macaulay, T: B. Lord. Essays on Oliver Goldsmith, Frederic, the Great, and Madame D'Arblay. 30 c. Scott, Foresman.
- Pastor, L. History of the popes. v. 12. \$3 n. Herder.
- United States Congress. Biographical congressional directory. Gov. Pr. Off.
- For a complete list of the month's publications on BIOGRAPHY see, besides the above, GENEALOGY.
- Also for biographies of individuals see
- Barr, Mrs. Amelia** KEY, Ellen Karolina Edith Huddleston. Sofia.
- BLUNT, Bp. R. F: L.** LACORDAIRE, Jean Baptiste Henri.
- BROME, Richard.** LINCOLN, Abraham.
- Butler, Sir W: Fs.** MACDONELL, Lady.
- Carden, J: Surman.** MAHLER, Gustav.
- DICKENS, C:** PAUL, St.
- DUNBAR, Paul Laur-ence.** PERRY, Oliver Hazard.



- PICKETT, General  
G: E.
- Popp, Adelheid.  
RITA of Cascia, St.
- BIOLOGY.
- Buttel-Reepen, H. v. Man and his fore-  
runners. \$1 n. Longmans.
- Heath, C: E. Beginners' guide to the  
microscope. 50 c. Spon & C.
- Smallwood, W: M. Text-book of biology.  
\$2.75 n. Lea & F.
- Birmingham, G: A. pseud. See Hannay, Ja.  
Owen.
- Birth registration. United States Children's  
Bureau. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Birthday book. Shakespeare, W: 75 c.;  
\$1.50. Barse & Hopkins.
- Bishop, Rev. G: Sayles. Grace in Galatians; a  
new and concise commentary on the epistle.  
N. Y., Gospel Pub. Ho. c. 6+148+2 p.  
12°, 50 c.
- Bittenger, B: F., D.D. Manual of law and  
usage; compiled from the standards and the  
acts and deliverances of the General Assem-  
bly of the Presbyterian Church in the United  
States of America. Rev. ed. containing an  
appendix, 1895-1912, by the Rev. W: H.  
Roberts. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Publication.  
c. '88-'13. 286 p. S. leath., \$1.
- Blackall, Christopher Rubey, D.D., ed. Pri-  
mary teachers' manual; prepared by Kate  
Hershey Rowland and Carrie H. Smith.  
Phil. Am. Bapt. c. 176 p. O. (Keystone  
graded Sunday school lessons) bds., \$1.
- Blackmore, R: Doddridge. Lorna Doone.  
N. Y., Oxford Univ. (World's classics),  
35 c. n.; leath., 65 c. n.
- Blanchard, C: Elton. Wayside experiences; a  
collection of plain tales as heard along the  
road. Newark, N. J., Physicians Drug News  
Co. c. 246 p. 12°, \$1.25.
- Bland-Sutton, Sir J: Fibroids of the uterus;  
their pathology, diagnosis and treatment.  
Chic., Chic. Med. Bk. Co. 245 p. il. 12°,  
\$1.80 n.
- Blodgett, Frances E., and Blodgett, And. B.  
Fifth reader. Bost., Ginn. il. 12°, 75 c.  
Readers by grades. bks. 6-7. Bost.,  
Ginn. ea. 50 c.
- Blossom shop. Mullins, I. M. H. \$1. n.  
L. C. Page.
- Blumel, C. S. Stammering and cognate de-  
fects of speech. In 2 v. N. Y., G. E.  
Stechert & Co. c. 10+365; 391 p. (21 p.  
bibl.) D. \$5 n. ea., \$3 n.
- Contents: v. 1. The psychology of stammering; v. 2.  
Contemporaneous systems of treating stammering; their  
possibilities and limitations.
- BLUNT, Bp. R. Frederick L. Blunt, S. V.  
R. Frederick L. Blunt, Bishop of Hull.  
\$1.25 n. Macmillan.
- Blunt, Stanley V. R. Frederick L. Blunt,  
Bishop of Hull; a memoir by his son; with a  
preface by the Archbishop of York. N. Y.,  
Macmillan. 11+262 p. front. 12°, \$1.25 n.
- Bobbsey twins ser. 12°. 40 c. Grosset & D.
- Hope. Bobbsey twins at school—Bobbsey  
twins at Snow Lodge.
- Bohm, Max, M.D. Massage; its principles and  
technic; ed. with an introd. by C: F.  
Painter, with 97 illustrations. Phil., Blakis-  
tor. c. 91 p. 8°, \$1.75 n.
- Bolduan, C: F.; and Grund, Marie. Applied  
bacteriology for nurses. Phil., W. B.  
Saunders. 166 p. il., pl. 8°, \$1.25 n.
- Book, Rev. J: W: and Jenkins, Rev. T: Jeffer-  
son. Side switches of the short line. 12th  
ed. St. Louis, Herder. 133 p. 16°, pap.,  
15 c.
- Book of wisdom. Goodrick, A. T. S., ed. \$2 n.  
Oxford Univ.
- Book on the physician himself. Cathell, D. W.  
\$2.50 n. F. A. Davis Co.
- BOOKKEEPING.
- Bramwell, J: Sectional double-entry  
bookkeeping. \$2. O. H. Labarre.
- Griffith, W: E. Griffith system of rapid  
trial balance. \$2. G. E. Farthing.
- Macfarland, G: A, and Rossheim, I. D.  
First year in bookkeeping. \$1.50 n.,  
blanks to accompany. 60 c. Appleton.
- Miner, G: W. Teachers' reference book  
to be used with bookkeeping; banking. 50 c.  
Ginn.
- Booklet making. Bailey, H: T. 75 c.  
Prang Co.
- BOOKS AND READING.
- Bailey, H: T. Booklet making. 75 c.  
Prang Co.
- Griffin, J. T., comp. Report of a hearing  
on school book legislation. 75 c.  
J. T. Griffin.
- United States Dept. of the Interior, Office  
of Indian Affairs. Books for Indian school  
libraries. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Bose, Jagadis Chunder. Researches on the  
irritability of plants. N. Y., Longmans.  
24+376 p. O. \$2.50 n.
- Boswell, Harry Ja. Representative San An-  
tonians; city builders; brief resumé of the  
city of San Antonio and a limited number  
of prominent men who have done their full  
part to make the Texas metropolis. [San  
Antonio, Tex., San Antonio Pr.] c. 28 p.  
8°, \$1.25.
- BOTANY.
- Bose, J. C. Researches on the irritability  
of plants. \$2.50 n. Longmans.
- Goodspeed, T: H. Notes on the germina-  
tion of tobacco seed. 25 c. Univ. of Cal.
- Knight, A. E., and Step, E. Popular  
botany. \$5 n. Holt.
- Small, J: K. Flora of Miami. \$2.15.—  
Florida trees. \$1.10. J: K. Small.
- Both sides of 100 public questions. Shurter,  
E. D. \$1.25. Hinds, Noble & Eldridge.
- Bought and paid for. Broadhurst, G: 75 c.  
Grosset & D.
- Boy of high school age. Baldwin, B. T: gratis.  
T: B. Baldwin.
- Boynton, F. D. School civics. Bost., Ginn.  
c. 368+41 p. il. 12°, \$1.
- Boys, girls and manners. Hall, Mrs. F. M. H.  
\$1.35 n. Estes.
- Boys of Columbia High. Forbes, G. B. 40 c.  
Grosset & D.
- Bradt, Cecilia K. Cooking hints and helps to  
reduce the cost of living. Chic., Northern  
Trust Company bank. c. 66 p. O. pap.
- Brahma-knowledge. Barnett, L. D. 40 c. n.;  
60 c. n. Dutton.
- Bramwell, J: Sectional double-entry book-  
keeping; an illustrative treatise of the fund-  
amental principles, designed for home study,

- class work or text reference; complete in fifteen portfolio sections. N. Y., H. Labarre. c. 2+15 p. forms, obl. 8°, \$2.
- Brassac, August.** The students' handbook to the study of the New Testament; tr. from the 13th French ed., by Jos. L. Weidenhan. St. Louis, Herder. c. 18+596 p. 4°, \$3.25 n.
- Brayton, Teresa.** Songs of the dawn, and Irish ditties. N. Y., P. J. Kenedy & Son. 4+92 p. por. 12°, \$1.
- Breckenridge, Ralph W.** The Constitution, the court, and the people; article in the *Yale Law Journal* of January, 1913. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 17 p. 8° ([U. S.] 62d Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Doc. 1095) pap.
- Breckenridge, W. E., and others.** Shop problems in mathematics. Bost., Ginn. 280 p. il. 12°, \$1.
- Bridges, Rob. Seymour.** Poetical works, excluding the light dramas. N. Y., Oxford Univ. 480 p. D. (Oxford standard authors) 50 c. n.; \$1.25 n.; India pap., \$1.75 n.
- Briggs, Edgar.** Profits in poultry keeping solved; the Brigg's system and secrets of successful poultry raising; an economical, labor saving, profit assuring system of poultry raising. 5th ed. Springfield, O., A. D. Hosterman Co. c. 94+ p. il. por. 8°, \$1.
- Brill, G: Reiter.** Rhymes of the golden age. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 123 p. col. pls. 8°, 75 c.
- Brilliant** from Longfellow. Longfellow, H: W. 30 c.; 40 c. Barse & Hopkins.
- Briscoe, Norris Arth.** Economics of business. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 14+390 p. D. \$1.50 n.
- Britannic question.** Jebb, R: 35 c. n. Longmans.
- Broader vision.** Holmes, R: S. \$1. Presb. Bd. of Publication.
- Broadhurst, G:, and Hornblow, Arth.** Bought and paid for. N. Y., Grosset & D. c. 12° (Popular copyrights) 75 c.
- BROME, Richard.** Andrews, C. E: Richard Brome. (5½ p. bibl.) \$1.25. Holt.
- Bromide printing and enlarging.** Tennant, J: A. 60 c. Tennant & Ward.
- Brooks, Bp. Phillips.** Spirit of Christmas. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 12°, (Golden thoughts ser.) 35 c.; leath., 60 c., bxd.
- Brown, Eliz. Virginia.** Stories of childhood and nature. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y., World Bk. Co. c. '05. 223 p. il. D. (Nature and industry readers) 40 c.
- Stories of the woods and fields. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y., World Bk. Co. c. '02. 192 p. il. D. (Nature and industry readers) 40 c.
- When the world was young. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y., World Bk. Co. c. '05. 159 p. il. D. (Nature and industry readers) 40 c.
- Brown, F. H.** Clay modelling for infants. N. Y., Pitman. 11+120 p. pls. O. (Pitman's handwork ser.) 75 c.
- Brown, F. H., and Rankin, Herb. A.** Simple pictorial illustration. N. Y., Pitman. 12+178 p. il. col. pls. O. \$1.35 n.
- Brown, H: Armitt.** The battle of Monmouth; an oration composed to be delivered at Freehold, New Jersey, June 28, 1878, the one hundredth anniversary of the battle; with instructions to teachers, biographical sketch, and explanatory notes, by A. J. Demarest. Phil., C. Sower Co. c. 123 p. por. il. 16° (Classics in the grades) 35 c.
- Browning, Mrs. Eliz. Barrett.** Sonnets from the Portuguese. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 16°, (Belleclaire ser.) \$1.25, bxd. (Drexel ser.) cf., \$1, bxd.; (Elberon ser.) ooze, \$2, bxd.; (Retlaw ser.) ooze, 75 c., bxd.
- Browning, Rob.** All's right with the world. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 16°, (Christmas classics) vellum, 30 c.; ooze, 40 c.
- Christmas eve. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 16°, (Drexel ser.) cf., \$1, bxd.; (Retlaw ser.) ooze, 75 c., bxd.
- In a balcony. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 16°, (Drexel ser.) cf., \$1, bxd.; (Retlaw ser.) ooze, 75 c., bxd.
- Pippa passes. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 16°, (Belleclaire ser.) \$1.25, bxd. (Drexel ser.) cf., \$1, bxd.; (Elberon ser.) ooze, \$2, bxd.; (Retlaw ser.) ooze, 75 c., bxd.
- Bryant, Fk. Egbert.** A history of English balladry, and other studies. Bost., Badger. c. 443 p. por. 12°, \$2.50 n.
- Bryce, Ja.** University and historical addresses delivered during a residence in the United States as ambassador of Great Britain. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 9+433 P. O. \$2.25 n.
- Budgett, Mrs. Sidney.** See Dejeans, Eliz.
- Building age ser.** obl. 8°. D. Williams Co.
- Cement houses. \$1.50.
- Bullock, Edna Dean, comp.** Selected articles on trade unions. Minneapolis, H. W. Wilson Co. 27+262 p. (19 p. bibl.) 12° (Debaters' handbook ser.) \$1 n.
- Burgess, Paul S.** The aluminum reduction method as applied to the determination of nitrates in "Alkali" soils. Berkeley, Cal., Univ. of Cal. 51+62 p. Q. (Pubs. Agricultural Sciences) pap., 15 c.
- Burke, Mary Cecelia.** Flowers of fancy; poems Bost., Badger, c. 185 p. D. \$1 n.
- Burks, Frances Williston.** Barbara's Philippine Journey; with an introd. by Fk. M. McMurtry; il. by Hermann Heyer and others. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y., World Bk. Co. c. 199 p. D. 60 c.
- Burks, Martin Parks.** Pleading and practice in actions at common law. Lexington, Va., W. C. Stuart. 76+1168 p. 8°, \$7.
- Burnham, Shelburne Wesley.** Measures of proper motion stars made with the 40-inch refractor of the Yerkes Observatory in the years 1907 to 1912. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Inst. 4+311 p. Q. pap., \$4.
- Burns, Rob.** Tam O'Shanter. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 16°, (Christmas classics) vellum, 30 c.; ooze, 40 c.
- Burns, W: J:** The masked war; the story of a peril that threatened the United States by the man who uncovered the dynamite conspirators and sent them to jail. N. Y., Doran. c. 328 p. por. O. \$1.50 n.



**Burrell, G. A., and Seibert, Fk. M.** Apparatus for gas-analysis laboratories at coal mines. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 24 p. il. 8° (U. S. Dept. of the Interior. Bu. of Mines; technical pap. 14.)

**Burris, Marcus Lindsay.** Chips and whetstones. N. Y., Every Where Pub. c. 3 + 121 p. 12°, \$1.

# **BUSINESS.**

**Babson, R. W.** Business barometers. \$2.12.

Babson's Statistical Organization, Inc.

**Briscoe, N. A.** Economics of business. \$1.50 n. Macmillan.

How to finance a business. \$2. With subs. to "System." A. W. Shaw Co.

**Lee, G. S.** Crowds. \$1.35 n.

Doubleday, Page.

**Poole, G. W., and Buzzell, J. J., eds.** Letters that make good. \$5.

Am. Business Bk. Co.

**Shope, W. E.** Interest tables. \$1.50.

W. E. Shope.

**Stoll, A.** Making the letter pay. 75 c.

Business Man's Pub.

*For a complete list of the month's publications on BUSINESS see, besides the above, these subjects:*

ADVERTISING, INSURANCE,  
BOOKKEEPING, TYPEWRITING.

**Busy time in Mexico.** Pollard, H. B. C. \$3.50 n. Duffield.

**Butler, C. H: Rep.** See *United States Supreme Ct. Repts.*

**Butler, D: Butler.** Portland cement, its manufacture, testing, and use. 3d ed. rev. and enl. N. Y., Spon & C. 11 + 458 p. 8°, \$6.

**Butler, E:** Modern pumping and hydraulic machinery. Phil., Lippincott. 473 p. il. 4°, \$5.50.

**Butler, S:** The note-books of Samuel Butler, author of "Erewhon," selections arranged and ed. by H: Festing Jones, with photograph por. by Emery Walker from a photograph taken by Alfr. Cathie in 1898. N. Y., Kennerley. 450 p. 12°, \$2 n.

**Butler, Sir W: Fs.** Sir William Butler; an autobiography. 2d ed. N. Y., Scribner. 9 + 476 p. por. O. \$2 n.

**Buttel-Reepen, H. v.** Man and his fore-runners; incorporating accounts of recent discoveries in Suffolk and Sussex; auth. tr. by A. G. Thacker; with a front., 70 figures in the text and 3 tables. N. Y., Longmans. 10 + 96 p. O. \$1 n.

**Butterfly on the wheel.** Gull, C. A. E: R. 75c. Grosset & D.

**Buyers and sellers in the cotton trade.** Heylin, H: B. \$3 n. Lippincott.

**Buzzell, Jonathan J:, ed.** See **Poole, G. W:, ed.**

**By the brown bog.** Roe, O. \$1.35 n. Longmans.

**C., M. L.** Seven weeks in Hawaii. Chic., H. D. Berrett, 121 E. Erie St. c. 64 p. il. 12°, 60 c. n.

**Cables, H: Alb.** Golden rules of diagnosis and treatment of diseases; aphorisms, observations, and precepts on the method of examination and diagnosis of diseases, with practical rules for proper remedial pro-

cedure, 2d ed., rev. and rewritten. St. Louis, C. V. Mosby Co. 5 + 9-318 p. 12°, (Golden rule ser.) \$2.25 n.

**Caleb Matthews.** McLaughlin, R. W. 35 c. n. Meth. Bk. Concern.

# **CALENDARS AND YEARBOOKS.**

American statesman's yearbook. \$4 n.

McBride, Nast.

**Calling the tune.** McCarthy, J. H. \$1.25 n. Doran.

**Calvert, H. T.** See **Wilson, Herb. Michael.**

**Camp, S: Granger.** Fishing with floating flies. N. Y., Outing Pub. c. 123 p. D. (Outing handbooks) 70 c. n.

**Campbell, Harriette Russell.** Is it enough? A romance of musical life. N. Y., Harper. c. 264 p. D. \$1 n.

**Campbell, Percy A.** The game of mind; a study in psychological disillusionment. N. Y., Knickerbocker Press. c. 3 + 80 p. 12°, \$1.

**Canavan, Jos. E.** Nicholas Cardinal Wiseman. St. Louis, Herder. c. 4 + 140 p. front. 12°, 35 c. n.

**Canby, H: Seidel, and Oplyke, J: Baker.** Elements of composition for secondary schools. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 11 + 593 p. D. \$1 n.

**Car builders' dictionary.** Master Car Builders' Assn. \$6. Simmons-Boardman Pub.

**Carden, J: Surman.** Curtailed memoir of incidents and occurrences in the life of John Surman Carden, vice-admiral of the British navy, written by himself, 1850; now first printed and ed. by C. T. Atkinson. N. Y., Oxford Univ. 345 p. 8°, \$3.40 n.

**Care of the farm egg.** Lamont, H. M. 15 c. Gov. Pr. Off.

**Carleton ser.** 12°. Barse & Hopkins.

—Allen. Out from the heart.

—Emerson. Self reliance.

—Hawthorne. Snow image.

—Irving. Legend of Sleepy Hollow.

—Tennyson. Dream of fair women.

**Carnegie, D:, and Gladwyn, Sidney C.** Liquid steel; its manufacture and cost; with 10 plates and 252 il. in the text. N. Y., Longmans. 25 + 520 p. O. \$7.50 n.

**Carol of the fir trees.** Noyes, A. 25 c. n. Herder.

**Carpenter, E:, and Carpenter, L: H:** Samuel Carpenter and his descendants. Phil., Lippincott. c. 12. 7 + 319 p. pls., pors., facsim., coats of arms. 4° (Priv. pr.)

**Carter, Herb. S., M. D., comp.** Diet lists of the Presbyterian Hospital, New York city; with notes. Phil., Saunders. 129 p. 12°, \$1 n.

**Cary, E: R:** Solution of railroad problems by the slide rule. N. Y., Van Nostrand. c. 9 + 136 p. tabs., diagrs. 16°, \$1.

**Casey, Alice Myers.** American history told in pictures; a collection of 1000 pictures with descriptive text, illustrating successively the principal events and historical personages, relating to American history from the earliest known times to the present day; specially prepared for the teaching of history in the public schools. 4 v. Syracuse, N. Y. [106 So. State St.], Il. Supplement Co. Inc. c. il. por. 16°, \$7.

**Castellani, Aldo, M. D., and Chalmers, Alb. J., M. D.** Manual of tropical medicine,

- il. with 630 engravings, 2d. ed. N. Y., Wood. c. 1774 p. 8°, \$9 n.
- Castle of Grumpy Grouch. Donahey, Mrs. M. D. 75 c. Barse & Hopkins.
- Catechism of agriculture. Atkeson, T. C. 50 c. O. Judd Co.
- Cathell, Dan. Webster.** Book on the physician himself and things that concern his reputation and success. The 12th and final ed., enriched and strengthened by the author and his son W. T. Cathell. Phil., F. A. Davis Co. c. 3+407 p. por. 8°, \$2.50 n.
- CATHOLIC CHURCH.**
- Book, J. W.; and Jenkins, T. J. Side switches of the short line. 15 c. Herder.
- Curtis, F. In the lean years. \$1.60 n. Herder.
- D'Hulst. Way of the heart. \$1.50 n. Benziger.
- Ellerker, M. S. Behold the lamb!—Wreath of feasts. ea., 35 c. n. Benziger.
- Fundamentals of the religious life. 60 c. Benziger.
- Guardian angel, a Catholic child's prayer book. 15 c. Herder.
- Harris, Bp. W. R. Pioneers of the cross in Canada. \$1.50 n. Herder.
- How to assist the dying. 10 c. Herder.
- Jordans, J. Dangers of youth. 15 c. Herder.
- Lamballe, Father E. Mystical contemplation. \$1 n. Benziger.
- Lelen, J. M. Toward the altar.—Toward the eternal priesthood. ea., 15 c. Herder.
- Schagemann, J. H. Manual of self-knowledge and Christian perfection. 40 c. Benziger.
- Catholic Summer School Extension lectures* D. J. J. McVey.
- Norris. Housing problem in Philadelphia. 10 c.
- Smith uniform social laws. 10 c.
- Cattell, J. McKeen.** University control; together with a series of 299 letters by men of science. N. Y., Science Press. 8+484 p. 8°, \$3 n.
- Cato, Marcus Porcius, and Varro, Marcus Terentius.** Roman farm management; the treatises of Cato and Varro done into English, with notes of modern instances, by a Virginia farmer. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 12+365 p. D. \$2 n.
- Cavalier in America. Tyler, L. G. gratis. Whittet & Shepperson.
- Cawein, Madison Julius.** The republic; a little book of homespun verse. Cin., Stewart & Kidd Co. c. 98 p. O. \$1 n.
- Cement houses and private garages;** with constructive details, by numerous architects; comprising twenty-two designs of artistic cement-coated dwellings ranging in cost from \$1,250 to \$16,500, and eleven cleverly designed private garages costing from \$500 to \$10,000; il. with half-tone reproductions from photographs of the completed structures, and 87 full-page plates of plans and elevations. N. Y. D. Williams Co. c. 12 191 p. (5 p. bibl.) p., plans. obl. 8°, (Building age ser.) \$1.50.
- Certainty and justice. Coudert, F. R. \$1.50 n. Appleton.
- Chalmers, Alb. J., M. D. See Castellani, Aldo, M. D.**
- Chamber of commerce of the United States. Wheeler, H. A. gratis.
- Chamber of Commerce, U. S. A.
- Chamberlain, Arth. H.** The growth of responsibility and enlargement of power of the city school superintendent. Berkeley, Cal., Univ. of Cal. 283-441 p. (16 p. bibl.) fold tab. Q. (Pubs.: Education) pap., \$1.75.
- CHEMISTRY.**
- Kahlenberg, L.; and Hart, E. B. Chemistry and its relations to daily life. \$1.25 n. Macmillan.
- Kerr, R. H. Detection of phytosterol in mixtures of animal and vegetable fats. 5 c. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Salant, W.; and Rieger, J. B. Elimination and toxicity of caffeine in nephrectomized rabbits. 5 c. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Thorpe, Sir E.; and others. Dictionary of applied chemistry. v. 4. \$13.50 n. Longmans.
- CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY.**
- Arnold, R., and Clapp, F. G. Wastes in the production and utilization of natural gas. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Carnegie, D.; and Gladwyn, S. C. Liquid steel. \$7.50 n. Longmans.
- Gulliver, G. H. Metallic alloys. \$3.25 n. Lippincott.
- Le Clerc, J. A., and Jacobs, B. R. Graham flour. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Tolman, L. M., and Mitchell, L. C. Composition of different varieties of red pepper. (3 p. bibl.) 5 c. Gov. Pr. Off.
- United States Treasury Dept. Bureau of the Mint. Sampling of gold bullion. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Veitch, F. P., and Rogers, J. S. Leather investigations. 5 c. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Chignell, Rev. Arth. Kent.** Twenty-one years in Papua; a history of the English Church Mission in New Guinea (1891-1912); with 24 il. and a map. Milwaukee, Young Churchman. 15+157 p. D. \$1.
- Child's garden of verses. Stevenson, R. L. \$2; 75 c. Barse & Hopkins.
- Churchill, Winston.** The inside of the cup; with il. by Howard Giles. N. Y., Macmillan. c. '12-'13. 7+513 p. D. \$1.50 n.
- CHINA.**
- McCormick, F. Flow'ry republic. \$2.50 n. Appleton.
- Chinook book. Phillips, W. S. \$1. R. L. Davis Pr.
- Chips and whetstones. Burris, M. L. \$1. Every Where Pub.
- Christ-law in the star of Bethlehem. Kellogg, W. M. \$2.50. W. M. Kellogg.
- CHRISTIAN SCIENCE CHURCH.**
- Christian Science Publishing Society, ed. Im dienst des Vaters.—Providencia del bien. ea., 5 c. Christian Sci. Pub. Soc.
- Fiske, A. A. Searchlight on Christian science. 50 c. Parish Leaflet Co.
- Smith, C. P. Christliche wissenschaft. 5 c. Christian Sci. Pub. Soc.



- Staples, R. J. Perfect Christian divine science. \$1. Christopher Press.
- Stetson, Mrs. A. E. S. Reminiscences, sermons and correspondence proving adherence to the principle of Christian Science. \$5 n. Putnam.
- Christian Science Publishing Society, ed.** Im dienste des Vaters: Der reichthum Gottes, Der eine dienst, Die geschlossene hand. Bost., Christian Sci. Pub. Soc. c. 39 p. 16°, 5 c.
- La providencia del bien: Protección en los negocios, La familia de Dios, "No habré menester," Normalización de los negocios, En camino á mi trabajo, "Las palabras de mi boca," En el presente y el futuro; tr. de las publicaciones de The Christian science publishing society. Bost., Christian Sci. Pub. Soc. c. 16°, 5 c.
- Christian unity at work. Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America. \$1.
- Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in Am.
- CHRISTIANITY.**
- Colligan, J. H. Arian movement in England. \$1.25 n. Longmans.
- Christie, G. Irving. Educational contests in agriculture and home economics. For use in farmers' institute and agricultural extension work. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 47 p. 8°, (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Office of Experiment Stations. bull. 255) pap., 5 c.
- Christliche wessenschaft. Smith, C. P. 5 c. Christian Sci. Pub. Soc.
- Christmas at Bracebridge Hall. Irving, W. 30 c., 40 c. Barse & Hopkins.
- Christmas carol. Dickens, C: 75 c.; \$1.25. Barse & Hopkins.
- Christmas chimes. Dickens, C: 30 c.; 40 c. Barse & Hopkins.
- Christmas classics. 16°. 30 c.; 40 c. Barse & Hopkins.
- Allen. Nuggets.
- Browning. All's right with the world.
- Burns. Tam o' Shanter.
- Dickens. Christmas chimes.
- Emerson. Friendship.
- Field. Little book of verses.
- Irving. Christmas at Bracebridge Hall.
- Kipling. Vampire.
- Lincoln. Gettysburg address.
- Little book of friendship.
- Longfellow. Brilliants from Longfellow—Wooing of Hiawatha.
- Omar Khayyam. Rubaiyat.
- Stevenson. Will o' the mill.
- Van Dyke. Christmas greeting.
- Christmas eve. Browning, R. \$1; 75 c. Barse & Hopkins.
- Christmas greeting. Van Dyke, H: 30 c.; 40 c. Barse & Hopkins.
- CHURCH AND CHURCH WORK.**
- Blackall, C. R., ed. Primary teachers' manual. \$1. Am. Bapt.
- Chigell, A. K. Twenty-one years in Papua. \$1. Young Churchman.
- Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America. Christian unity at work. \$1.
- Federal Union of the Churches of Christ in Am. Gill, C: O., and Pinchot, G. Country church. \$1.25 n. Macmillan.
- Kellogg, W: M. Form of service for worship in the Christ-law. 25 c. R. L. Peterman Pr.
- Kugler, J: B. History of the First English Presbyterian church in Amwell. \$1.50. Unionist-Gazette Assn.
- Marquis, J: A. Learning to teach from the Master Teacher. 35 c. Presb. Bd. of Publication.
- Miller, J. R. Devotional life of the Sunday school teacher. 50 c. Presb. Bd. of Publication.
- Sulzer, R. F: Planting the outposts. 50 c. Presb. Bd. of Publication.
- Womer, P. P. Church and the labor conflict (10 p. bibl.) \$1.50 n. Macmillan.
- City building. Clay, S. H. \$5. Clark Pub.
- Civics for grammar schools. Fradenburgh. A. G. 65 c. Hinds, Noble & E.
- Civil Service Chronicle, New York.** Instruction for minor clerical examinations, covering arithmetic—letter writing—spelling—copying from plain copy—penmanship—punctuation, with answers to 110 questions on grammar; an elaborate collection of examination questions, with answers, for the positions of first grade clerk (N. Y. city) office boy—messenger boy—messenger—page, federal sub-clerical, including specimen papers in the city, state and United States services and the services of the state of New Jersey and city of Chicago. N. Y. Civil Service Chronicle. c. 61 p. 4°, 75 c.
- Clapp, F: G. See Arnold, Ralph.
- Clark, J. Allen. See Salmon, Cecil.
- Clark, Jessie Lillian. The Clark catechism of music, comp. by Jessie L. Clark. Wichita, Kan., Johnston-Taylor. 31 p. 12°, 15 c.
- Classics in the grades. 16°. C. Sower Co.
- Brown. Battle of Monmouth. 35 c.
- Clay, S. H. City building; a citation of methods in use in more than one hundred cities for the solution of important problems in the progressive growth of the American municipality. Cin., Clark Pub. c. 164 p. 8°, \$5.
- Clay modelling for infants. Brown, F. H. 75 c. Pitman.
- Clemens, S: Langhorne, [Mark Twain, pseud.] Loyalty and friendship. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 12°, (Golden thoughts ser.) 35 c.; leath., 60 c., bxd.
- Clement, Ernest Wilson. A handbook of modern Japan; with map and il. from photographs. 9th ed. thoroughly rev. and brought down to date, with additional chapters on the Russo-Japanese War and greater Japan. Chic., McClurg. c. '03-12. 16 + 436 p. D. \$1.40 n.
- Clements, E. Introduction to the study of Indian music; an attempt to reconcile modern Hindustani music with ancient musical theory, and to propound an accurate and comprehensive method of treatment of the subject of Indian musical intonation. N. Y., Longmans. 15 + 104 p. O. \$2 n.
- Clephane, Wa. C. The organization and management of business corporations. 2d ed. Kansas City, Mo., Vernon Law Bk. Co. 550 p. O. \$5.

- Climate of San Francisco. McAdie, A. G.: Gov. Pr. Off.
- Coal-mine accidents. Horton, F. W., comp. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Codling-moth manual. Harris, A. S.: 75 c. Fruit-Grower Co.
- Cody, Sherwin. Literary composition; a practicable method of learning to write effectively. Chic. Sch. of Eng. c. '12. 10+227 p. 12°, \$1.
- Coke, Desmond. Helena Brett's career. N. Y., Dutton. 10+320 p. 12°, \$1.35 n.
- Coleridge, S: Taylor. Rhyme of the ancient mariner. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 16°, (Drexel ser.) cf., \$1, bxd.; (Retlaw ser.) ooze, 75 c., bxd.
- COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
- Cattell, J. M. University control. \$3 n. Science Press.
- Gordon, C. I. My senior year. \$2 n.; \$3 n.; \$4 n. Lippincott.
- Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. College Board. Presbyterian colleges. 25 c. Coll. Bd. Presb. Ch. in U. S. A.
- Colligan, J. Hay. The Arian movement in England. N. Y., Longmans. 8+175 p. D. (Manchester Univ. pubs.) \$1.25 n.
- Collitz, Herman. Das schwache präteritum und seine vorgeschichte. Balt., Johns Hopkins Press. 16+256 p. 8° (Hesperia: scripten zur germanischen philologie.) \$2.20.
- Collmann, Chester W.: Easy German poetry; ed. with notes and vocabulary. Bost., Ginn. 10+140 p. 16°, 40 c.
- Color line in Ohio. Quillin, F. U. \$1.50. G. Wahr
- Colorado real property statutes, by W. H. Pease. Boulder, Col., Boulder Pub. c. 20 p. 8°, \$1.
- Columbia ser. 12°. Grosset & D.
- Forbes. Boys of Columbia High. 40 c.
- Combustion of coal and prevention of smoke. Barr, W. M. \$1. Henley.
- Comparison of customs tariff laws, 1789 to 1909. United States Congress. Senate Committee on Finance. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Compensation. Emerson, R. W. \$1; 75 c. Barse & Hopkins.
- Composition of different varieties of red pepper. Tolman, L. M. 5 c. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Computations for marine engines. Peabody, C. H. \$2.50. Wiley.
- Concannon, Mrs. T.: The sorrow of Lycadon. St. Louis, Herder. 6+144 p. front. 12°, 35 c. n.
- Conceptions of human inter-relations. American Sociological Society. \$1.50 n. Univ. of Chic.
- CONCRETE.
- Butler, D: B. Portland cement. \$6. Spon & C.
- Sloan, M. M. Concrete house. \$1. Assn. of Am. Portland Cement Mfrs.
- Conflict and commingling of races. Taylor, C. A. A: P. 75 c. Broadway Pub.
- Conley, Emma. Nutrition and diet; a textbook for secondary schools. N. Y., Am. Book Co. c. 208 p. il. tabs. D. 60 c.
- Connecticut Historical Society, Collections. 8°. Ct. Hist. Soc.
- Hartford, Conn. Proprietors. Original distribution of land in Hartford. \$3.
- Constitution, the courts, and the people. Breckenridge, R. W. Gov. Pr. Off.
- COOKERY.
- Bradt, C. K. Cooking hints. Northern Trust-Co. Bank.
- Cramp, H. Universal cook book. \$1.50. Internat. Press.
- Hurd, S. B. Preserves and pickles. 25 c. W. S. Child.
- Pease, M. A. Home candy maker. \$1. Pease Bros.
- Rorer, Mrs. S. T. H. Ice creams, water ices, frozen puddings. 75 c. Arnold & Co.
- Sisterhood of Temple Emanuel. Recipes tried and true. 50 c. Truan Press.
- Corey, Jasper W., M.D. The soul; its organ and development from man to superman. Los Angeles, Cal., Progressive Pub. 3, 9+148 p. 12°, \$2.
- Cornwell, W. W. rep. See Iowa Supreme Ct. Repts.
- CORPORATIONS.
- Clephane, W. C. Organization and management of business corporations. \$5. Vernon Law Bk. Co.
- Mulligan, J: T. Law of corporations. \$5. Flood.
- Costello, F: Hankerson. Morgan's youngest rifleman; a story of stirring adventures; original ils. by H. S. De Lay. Chic., Laird & Lee. c. 292 p. D. \$1.25 n.
- Cotton mill machinery calculations. Parker, B. M. \$1.50. B. M. Parker.
- Cotton worm. Hinds, W. E. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Coudert, Frederic Reni. Certainty and justice; studies of the conflict between precedent and progress in the development of the law. N. Y., Appleton. c. 7+319 p. D. \$1.50 n.
- Country church. Gill, C: O. \$1.25. Macmillan.
- "Country life" book of cottages. Weaver, L. \$2 n. Scribner.
- Countryman, Edn. Supreme court of the United States, with a review of certain decisions relating to its appellate power under the constitution. Albany, N. Y., M. Bender. c. 300 p. \$2.50.
- County government. American Academy of Political and Social Science. \$1. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.
- Courage of Paula. Noel, J. \$1 n. Broadway Pub.
- Courtin' Christina. Bell, J: J. \$1 n. Doran.
- Courtney, T. Alcliffe. Songs of love. Chicopee Falls, Mass., Rich Pr. c. 75-2 p. front. 12°, \$1.
- Cox, Ja. Our own country; representing our native land and its splendid natural scenery, rivers, lakes, waterfalls, geysers, glaciers, mountains, cañons, entrancing landscapes, historic homes, places and scenes, reproduced in a series of 500 superb original photographs; with graphic historical descriptions and character sketches, constituting a complete historic and geographic picturesque America; rev. by W: S. Bryan. St. Louis, J: W. Corley Pub. & Promotion Co. 3+336 p. obl. 4°, \$5.



- Coxon, Muriel Hine [Mrs. Sidney Coxon, Muriel Hine, pseud.] April Panhasard. N. Y. J: Lane. c. 4+376 p. D. \$1.35 n.
- Crace, J: D. The art of colour decoration; being an explanation of the purposes to be kept in view and the means of attaining them; with facsimiles of coloured drawings by the author, and other illustrations. N. Y., Scribner. 13+89 p. F. \$12 n.
- Craftsman houses. Stickney, G. 25 c. Craftsman Pub.
- Cramp, Helen. The universal cook book planned for a family of four; economical recipes designed to meet the needs of the modern housekeeper; including chapters on entertaining, fireless cookery, paper-bag cookery, chafing-dish cookery, casserole cookery, meat substitutes. Phil., Internat. Press. c. 4+507 p. il., pl. (part col.) \$1.50.
- Creed and real life. Adderley, J. G. \$1. Young Churchman.
- Creel, R: H. The rat, its habits and their relation to antiplague measures. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 7 p. 8°, pap.
- CRIME AND CRIMINALS.
- Burns, W: J. Masked war. \$1.50 n. Doran.
- Cross providences. Hopkins, J. W. \$1.25. Roxburg Pub.
- Crowds. Lee, G. S. \$1.35 n. Doubleday, Page.
- Crown hymnal. Kavanagh, L. J. 60 c. Ginn.
- Crozier, Alfr. Owen. An ideal money system; (a definite plan for banking and currency reform prepared by request for presentation to the Currency Committee of the House Banking and Currency Committee at Washington). [Cin., Magnet Co.] c. 23 p. 8°, 10 c.
- Culture. Emerson, R. W. \$1; 75 c. Barse & Hopkins.
- Cunningham, W: Ja. The administration of the state railways of Prussia-Hesse. [N. Y., E. C. Bruen, Inc., 41 Braclay St.] c. 38 p. 8°, 10 c.
- Curry, S: Silas. Spoken English; a method of improving speech and reading by studying voice conditions and modulations in union with their causes in thinking and feeling. Bost., Expression Co. c. 320 p. 12°, \$1.25.
- Curtail'd memoir. Carden, J: S. \$3.40 n. Oxford Univ.
- Curtis, Felicia. In the lean years. St. Louis, Herder. 317 p. 8°, \$1.60 n.
- Cycle building and repairing. Henry, P: 60 c. Spon & C.
- Dangers of youth and a tried antidote. Jordans, J. 15 c. Herder.
- Daniels, W: H. The apportionment of loss and contribution of compound insurance; a clear explanation of the various rules, with examples. 3d rev. ed. Indianapolis, Rough Notes Co. 2+7-198 p. 12°, \$1.50.
- Dante, Goethe's Faust and other lectures. Garrod, H. B. \$1.25 n. Macmillan.
- Darling (The) family in America; being an account of the founders and first colonial families, an official list of the heads of families of the name Darling, resident in the United States in 1790, and a bibliography. N. Y., W: M. Clemens. c. 31 p. O. pap., \$1.
- Dasent, Sir G: Webbe. Norse fairy tales. Phil., Lippincott. 8°, \$1.50; formerly \$1.75.
- Daskein, Mrs. A desert rose. N. Y., Dutton. 348 p. 12°, \$1.35 n.
- Davidson, Jay Brownlee. Agricultural engineering; a text book for students of secondary schools of agriculture, colleges offering a general course in the subject and the general reader. St. Paul, Minn., Webb Pub. c. 554 p. front., il., 12°, (Farm science ser.) \$1.50.
- Dawn O'Hara. Ferber, E. 75 c. Grosset & D.
- Day, G: E. Productive swine husbandry; 75 il. in the text. Phil., Lippincott. c. 10+330 p. O. (Lippincott's farm manuals; ed. by K. C. Davies.) \$1.50 n.
- Day to day ser. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. llv. ea., 75 c.; ooze, \$1; vellum 75 c.; cf. \$1.50. Contents: With Whittier; with Longfellow; with Stevenson; with Tennyson; with Kipling; with Holmes; with New Thought; with Shakespeare; with Dickens; with the Brownings; with the poets.
- Dearing, C: See Husmann, G: C: F:
- Death and the reporter, an allegory. Porteous, J. \$1. Monfort & Co.
- Death to prohibition. Harrison, G: H. 25 c. G: H. Harrison.
- Debaters' handbook ser. 12°. \$1 n. H. W. Wilson Co.
- Bullock, comp. Selected articles on trade unions.
- Fanning, comp. Selected articles on the election of United States senators.
- Morgan, comp. Selected articles on free trade and protection.
- Robbins, comp. Selected articles on reciprocity.
- Deborah. Abercrombie, L. 75 c. n. J. Lane.
- Dejeans, Eliz., [Mrs. Sidney Budgett.] The house of Thane; with il. in color by F: C. Yohn. Phil., Lippincott. c. 309 p. D. \$1.25 n.
- De La Pasture Eliz.-Bonham [Mrs. Henry De La Pasture, Lady Clifford]. Michael. N. Y., Dutton. c. 2+389 p. 12°, \$1.35.
- Demotion of clerks in the Railway Mail Service. U. S. Post-office Dept. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Denison, G: Taylor. A history of cavalry from the earliest times; with lessons for the future. 2d ed. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 31+468 p. maps. 8°, \$2.75 n.
- Dental Summary (The). Practical manual of dental casting; being the recorded experiences of many able and eminent men in the dental profession. Toledo, O., Ransom & Randolph Co. c. 233+2 p. il. 8°, \$2.50 n.
- Descendants of Henry Melchoir Muhlenberg. Schwab, J: C. (Priv. pr.) J: C. Schwab.
- Desert rose. Daskin, Mrs. \$1.35 n. Dutton.
- Deserted village. Goldsmith, O. \$1; 75 c. Barse & Hopkins.
- Descriptive geometry. Miller, H. W. \$1.50. Manual Arts Press.
- Detection of phytosterol in mixtures of animal and vegetable fats. Kerr, R. H. 5 c. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Detroit. Public Library. Automobiles; selected list. [Detroit], Detroit Pub. Lib. 20 p. 16°, pap. gratis.
- Deutschum in den Vereinigten Staaten. Lohan, O. 30 c. E. Steiger & Co.

- Developers and development. Tennant, J. A. 60 c. Tennant & Ward.
- Development and purpose. Hobhouse, L. T. \$4 n. Macmillan.
- Devney, Jos. Jordan. Individualism, the solution of our economic problems. Cleveland, O., Individualist Pub. c. '12. O. 66 p. 12°, 25 c.
- Devotional life of the Sunday school teacher. Miller, J. R. 50 c. Presb. Bd. of Publication.
- D'Hulst, Rev. The way of the heart; letters of direction; ed. with an introd. by A. Baurillart; tr. by W. H. Mitchell. N. Y., Benziger. 31+325 p. D. \$1.50 n.
- Diagnostic methods. Webster, R. W. \$4.50 n. Blakiston.
- Diary of a birthday doll. Dow, E. C. 75 c. Barse & Hopkins.
- Dickens, C: Christmas carol. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 16° (Belleclaire ser.), \$1.25, bxd.; (Drexel ser.), cf. \$1, bxd.; (Elberon ser.), ooze, \$2, bxd.; (Retlaw ser.), ooze, 75 c., bxd.
- Christmas chimes. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 16° (Christmas classics), vellum, 30 c.; ooze, 40 c.
- A Dickens dramatic reader; scenes from Pickwick; scenes from Nicholas Nickleby; The cricket on the hearth; A Christmas carol; comp. by Fanny Comstock. Bost., Ginn. c. 5+338 p. D. 60 c.
- DICKENS, Charles.
- Lightwood, J. T. Charles Dickens and music. (6 p. bibl.) \$1 n. Scribner.
- Diet for the sick. Lewis, H. E. \$1 n. Am. Med. Pub.
- Diet lists of the Presbyterian Hospital. Carter, H. S., comp. \$1 n. Saunders.
- Dirge of the sea-children. Rand, K. \$1 n. Sherman, French.
- Disease in milk. Straus, L. G. (Not for sale.) L. G. Straus.
- Diseases of the eye. Schweintz, G: E., de \$5 n.; \$6 n. Saunders.
- Distant drum. Sturrock, D. \$1.25 n. J: Lane.
- Disturbances of the heart. Osborne, O. T., ed. 75 c. n. Journ. of the Am. Med. Assn.
- Diver, Mrs. Katharine Helen Maud Marshall. Sunia: a Himalayan idyll, and other stories. N. Y., Putnam. c. 7+362 p. D. \$1.25 n.
- Dodd, Rev. H: Martyn. Read genealogies, of the brothers and sisters and families and descendants of Israel Read, Abner Read, John Read, Polly Read (Hetherington) William Read, Wolcott Read, Lewis Read, Nathaniel Read. Clinton. N. Y. [The author.] c. '12. 277+12+2-22 p. O. \$2.50; lib. mor., \$3.50; mor., \$5.
- DOMESTIC ANIMALS.
- Briggs, E. Profits in poultry keeping solved. \$1. A. D. Housterman.
- Day, J: E. Productive swine husbandry. \$1.50 n. Macmillan.
- Harper, M. W. Animal husbandry. \$1.40 n. Macmillan.
- Marsh, C: D. Stock poisoning due to scarcity of food. 5 c. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Root, A. I. A. B. C. and X. Y. Z. of bee culture. \$2. A. I. Root Co.
- Donahey, Mrs. Mary Dickerson. Down Spider Web Lane. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 130 p. il. in col., 4°, 75 c.
- The castle of Grumpy Grouch. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 151 p. il. in col. 4°, 75 c.
- Through the little green door. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 178 p. il. 12°, 75c.
- Dope evil. New England Watch and Ward Society. gratis. N. E. Watch and Ward Soc.
- Douglas, J: Motor boats simply explained; a practical handbook on the construction and working of motor boats and their machinery. N. Y., Spon & C. 98 p. il. 8°, bds., 50 c.
- Dow, Ethel Constance. Mother's hero. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. il. 8°, 75 c.
- The diary of a birthday doll. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. il. 8°, 75 c.
- The proud Roxana. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 136 p. il. 75 c.
- Down Spider Web lane. Donahey, Mrs. M. D. 75 c. Barse & Hopkins.
- Doyle, Mary E. Standard Catholic readers by grades. 8 book ser. 4 v. First four years. N. Y., Am. Book Co. c. '09, '13. 136; 176; 224; 224 p. il. col. pls. D. 1st yr., 20 c.; 2d yr., 30 c.; 3d yr., 35 c.; 4th yr., 35 c.
- Drafting room series. Evans, F: H. In 3 pts. \$2. Manual Arts Press.
- DRAMA.
- Abercrombie, L. Deborah. 75 c. n. J: Lane.
- Belasco, D: Girl of the golden west. 75 c. Grosset & D.
- Everyman. \$1; \$2. Barse & Hopkins.
- Fox, S. M. This generation. \$1 n. Duffield.
- Gull, C. A. E: R. Butterfly on the wheel. 75 c. Grosset & D.
- Kemp, H. Judas. \$1.50 n. Kennerley.
- Klein, C: Maggie Pepper. 75 c. Grosset & D.
- Ludwig, O. Forest warden. \$1.50 n. Badger.
- Noyes, M. I., and Ray, B. H. Little plays for little people. 35 c. Ginn.
- Rosner, E. Twilight. \$1.50 n. Badger.
- Shakespeare, W: King Lear. 45 c.; 30 c. Ginn.
- Shakespeare, W: Works. 8v, \$12. Barse & Hopkins.
- Simmons, M. E. H. Geraldine's treachery. 35 c. Shakespeare Press.
- Simons, S. E., and Orr, C. I. Dramatization. \$1.25. Scott, Foresman.
- Van Elten, D. The stormbird. \$1.50 n. Badger.
- Dream of fair women. Tennyson, A. Lord. 50 c.; \$1. Barse & Hopkins.
- Drexel ser. 16°. \$1, bxd. Barse & Hopkins.
- Allen. As a man thinketh.
- Browning, E. B. Sonnets from the Portuguese.
- Browning, R. Christmas eve—In a balcony—Pippa passes.
- Coleridge. Rhyme of the ancient mariner.
- Dickens. Christmas carol.
- Drummond. Greatest thing in the world.
- Emerson. Compensation—Culture—Friendship and love.



- Franklin. Poor Richard's almanac.  
 —Goldsmith. Deserted village.  
 —Gray. Elegy.  
 —Hale. Man without a country.  
 —Irving. Old Christmas—Rip Van Winkle.  
 —Kipling. Recessional and The vampire.  
 —Lowell. Vision of Sir Launfal.  
 —Omar Khayyam. Rubaiyat.  
 —Poe. Raven.  
 —Stevenson. Child's garden of verses.  
 —Thoreau. Friendship.  
 —Whittier. Snowbound.  
 —Wilde. Ballad of Reading Gaol.
- Drummond, H.** The greatest thing in the world. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. 12. 16° (Belleclaire ser.), \$1.25, bxd.; (Drexel ser.), cf., \$1, bxd.; (Elberon ser.), ooze, \$2, bxd.; (Retlaw ser.), ooze, 75 c., bxd.
- Dunbar, Arth. White.** A description of recent hospital construction in the United States navy. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 53 p. pls., plans (part fold.) 8°, pap.
- DUNBAR, Paul Laurence.** Henderson, J. L. Child's story of Dunbar. 10 c. W. B. Conkey Co.
- Dunn, S. O.** Some often overlooked points regarding government ownership of railways; address delivered before the Traffic Club of New England at Boston, Mass., December 6, 1912. Bost., Traffic Club of N. E., 44 Federal St. 8°, O. pap., 10 c. Durum wheat. Salmon, C. 5 c. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Eager, J. M.** Fighting trim; the importance of right living. Wash., D. C. Gov. Pr. Off. 7 p. 8° (Supplement No. 5 to the Public health reports. March 14, 1913.) pap.
- Ealer, Rev., pseud.** See **Rubin, Jacob.**
- Earls, Michael.** The wedding bells of Glendalough. N. Y., Benziger. c. 388 p. D. \$1.35 n.
- Easy German poetry. Collman, C. W. 40 c. Ginn.
- Eaton, Seymour [Paul Piper, pseud.]** Prince Domino and muffles. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. 12. 146 p. il. 8°, 75 c.
- ECONOMICS.**
- Bullock, E. D., *comp.* Selected articles on trade unions. (19 p. bibl.) \$1 n. H. W. Wilson Co.
- Crozier, A. O. Ideal money system. 10 c. Magnet Co.
- Devney, J. J. Individualism the solution of our economic problems. 25 c. Individualist Pub.
- Eight-hour day. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Heylin, H. B. Buyers and sellers in the cotton trade. \$3 n. Lippincott.
- Kinley, D. Use of credit instruments in payments in the United States. Gov. Pr. Off.
- New York Commercial. Silk industry in the United States. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Stowell, C. J. Studies in trade unionism. (3 p. bibl.) \$1.
- Journymen Taylor's Union of Am. Tridon, A. New unionism. \$1 n. Huebsch.
- United States Library of Congress, Division of Bibliography. List of references on Federal control of commerce and corporations. Gov. Pr. Off.

- White, A. S. Mink farming. \$1. Pine River Sentinel.
- Economics of business. Briscoe, N. A. \$1.50 n. Macmillan.
- EDUCATION.**
- Baldwin, B. T. Boy of high school age. gratis. B. T. Baldwin.
- Baldwin, B. T. John Lock's contributions to education. gratis. Univ. Press (Sewanee).
- Brown, F. H. Clay modelling for infants. 75 c. Pitman.
- Chamberlain, A. H. Growth of responsibility and enlargement of power of the city school superintendent. (16 p. bibl.) \$1.75. Univ. of Cal.
- Ferrer, G. F. Origin and ideals of the Modern School. \$1 n. Putnam.
- Gray, C. T. Variations in the grades of high school pupils. \$1.25. Warwick & York.
- Hamilton, C. Plea for the younger generation. 75 c. n. Doran.
- Holycross, E. I. *comp.* Abbe de l'Epee (Charles-Michel de l'Epee), founder of the manual instruction of the deaf. 75 c. E. I. Holycross.
- House of childhood. Montessori didactic apparatus. 25 c. Homestead Co.
- Hull, E. R. Formation of character. 15 c. Herder.
- Hülshof, J. L. Handbuch für den deutschen unterricht in den elementar-schulen. In 3 pts. pt. 1, 35 c.; pt. 2, 50 c.; pt. 3, 80 c. W. R. Jenkins Co.
- Kerschensteiner, G. M. A. Idea of the industrial school. 50 c. n. Macmillan.
- King, I. Education for social efficiency. \$1.50 n. Appleton.
- McMurry, F. M. Elementary school standards. \$1.50. World Bk. Co.
- Public school methods. 5 v. \$18.75. Sch. Methods Co.
- Simons, C. R. True character building. 75 c. n. Estes.
- Strindberg, A. Son of a servant. \$1.25 n. Putnam.
- University of North Carolina, Department of Education. Professional library for teachers. 25 c. Univ. of N. C.
- Weimer, H. Way to the heart of the pupil. 60 c. n. Macmillan.
- Welpton, W. P. Primary artisan education. \$1.25 n. Longmans.
- For a complete list of the month's publications on EDUCATION, see, besides the above, COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
- Educational contests in agriculture and home economics. Christie, G. I. 5 c. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Educational psychology. Baldwin, B. T. gratis. B. T. Baldwin.
- Educational psychology monographs. 12°. Warwick & York.
- Gray. Variations in the grades of high school pupils. \$1.25.
- Effects of artificial shading on plant growth in Louisiana. Shantz, H. L. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Efficient government. Academy of Political Science. \$2; \$1.50. Acad. of Pol. Sci.

Egypt, Greece and Rome. Richmond, C. 45 c. Ginn.

Ehrlich, S: How to become a moving picture actor or actress. Home studies. N. Y., Nat. Sch. for Moving Picture Acting [145 W. 45th St.]. c. 24 p. il. (pors.) 8°, \$2.

Eight-Hour (The) day; various articles, arguments, and bills relating to the eight-hour law. Wash., D C. Gov. Pr. Off. 21 p. 8° [U S.] 62d Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Doc. 1124) pap.

Elberon ser. 16°. \$2. Barse & Hopkins.  
—Browning, E. B. Sonnets from the Portuguese.

—Browning, R. Pippa passes.  
—Dickens. Christmas carol.  
—Drummond. Greatest thing in the world.  
—Emerson. Friendship and love.  
—Kipling. Recessional and The vampire.  
—Omar Khayyam. Rubaiyat.  
—Stevenson. Child's garden of verses.  
—Thoreau. Friendship.  
—Whittier. Snowbound.

El Dorado. Orczy, E. \$1.35 n. Doran.  
Electoral college. Holcombe, J: W.

Gov. Pr. Off.  
Electric bells. Schneider, N. H. 50 c. Spon & C.

#### ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.

Arnold, J. L. Motor and the dynamo. \$1.50. Chemical Pub.

Battone, S. R. Ignition devices for motors. 75 c. Spon & C.

Hoxie, G: L. Some features of rate fixing for electric public service properties. 25 c.

Engineers and Architects Assn. of So. Cal. Jones, W. H. Telegraphy for beginners. 25 c. Spon & C.

McNicol, D. American telegraph practice. \$4. McGraw-Hill.

Schneider, N. H. Electric bells. 50 c. Spon & C.

Elegies; the Corpus Tibullum. Tibullus, A. \$1.50; 30 c. Am. Book Co.

Elegy written in a country churchyard. Gray, T: \$1; 75 c. Barse & Hopkins.

Elementary school standards. McMurry, F. M. \$1.50. World Bk. Co.

Elimination and toxicity of caffeine in nephrectomized rabbits. Salant, W: 5 c. Gov. Pr. Off.

Eliot, G.; pseud. [Mrs. Mary Ann Evans Lewes Cross.] Silas Warner. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 16°, (Touraine ser.) lambskin, \$1.50.

Ellerker, Marie St. S. "Behold the Lamb!"; a book for little folks about the holy mass; with a preface by Very Rev. Vincent McNabb. N. Y., Benziger. 104 p. front. S. 35 c. n.

A wreath of feasts. N. Y., Benziger. 119 p. front. S. 35 c. n.

Elliott, Fs. Perry. The haunted pajamas. N. Y., Grosset & D. c. 12° (Popular copy-rights) 75 c.

#### ELOCUTION AND ORATORY.

Curry, S: S. Spoken English. \$1.25. Expression Co.

Watkins, D. E. Public speaking for high schools. 75 c. Am. Book Co.

Elson, W: H. Elson primary school reader; book four; il. by H. O. Kennedy. Chic., Scott, Foresman. c. '12-'13. 301 p. il. D. 45 c.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Compensation. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 16° (Drexel ser.), cf., \$1, bxd.; (Retlaw ser.), ooze, 75 c., bxd. Culture. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 16° (Drexel ser.), cf., \$1 bxd.; (Retlaw ser.), ooze, 75 c., bxd.

Friendship and love. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 16° (Belleclaire ser.), \$1.25, bxd.; (Drexel ser.), cf., \$1, bxd.; (Elberon ser.), ooze, \$2, bxd.; (Retlaw ser.), ooze, 75 c., bxd.; Friendship (only) 12° (Christmas classics), vellum, 30 c.; ooze, 40 c.

Self reliance. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 12° (Carleton ser.), cf., \$1, bxd.; (Golden bks.), bds. 50 c., bxd.; (Relyea classics), cf., \$1, bxd.; (Savoy ser.), persian ooze, \$1, bxd.

#### ENGINEERING, TECHNOLOGY, ETC.

American School of Correspondence. Steam turbines. \$1. Am. Sch. of Corr.

Barr, W: M. Combustion of coal and prevention of smoke. \$1. Henley.

Bellasis, E. S. River and canal engineering. \$3.50. Spon & C.

Burrell, G: A., and Seibert, F. M. Apparatus for gas-analysis laboratories at coal mines. Gov. Pr. Off.

Butler, E: Modern pumping and hydraulic machinery. \$5.50. Lippincott.

Douglas, J: Motor boats. 50 c. Spon & C.

Evans, F: H. Drafting room series. In 3 pts. \$2. Manual Arts Press.

Fay, A. H. Metal-mine accidents. Gov. Pr. Off.

Goss, O. P. M. Mechanical properties of western larch. Gov. Pr. Off.

Hood, O. P. Proposed regulations for the drilling of gas and oil wells. Gov. Pr. Off.

Horton, F: W., comp. Coal-mine accidents. Gov. Pr. Off.

Motor boat manual. 75 c. Spon & C.

Newell, F. H., and Flaherty, E. T. Present conditions of irrigation development. 25 c.

Engineers and Architch. Assn. of So. Cal. Panama canal pictures. 25 c. Wilmer, Atkinson Co.

Parker, B. M. Cotton mill machinery calculations. \$1.50. B. M. Parker.

Parr, A. Principles of setting out, securing, and tooling operations. \$2.50 n. Longmans.

Peabody, C. H. Computations for marine engines. \$2.50. Wiley.

Photographic reproductions of the Panama canal. 25 c.

Rotary Photogravure Co., Inc.

Rice, G: S., and others. Oil and gas wells through workable coal beds. Gov. Pr. Off.

Sawyer, C: W. United States single shot martial pistols. \$1.50. Arms Co.

Seaver, R. Tabular composition. 25 c. Oswald Pub.

Swingle, C. F. Practical hand book for millwrights. \$2. F. J. Drake & Co.

Wilson, H. M., and Calvert, H. T. Text-book of trade waste waters. \$5 n. Lippincott.



For a complete list of the month's publications on **ENGINEERING** see, besides the above, these subjects:

AERONAUTICS,	CONCRETE,
ARCHITECTURE,	ELECTRICAL ENGI-
AUTOMOBILES,	NEERING,
BUILDING,	MANUFACTURES,
CHEMICAL TECH-	RAILROADS,
NOLOGY,	ROADS.

## ENGLAND.

## LITERATURE.

Bryant, F. E. History of English balladry. \$2.50 n. Badger.

## POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT.

Jebb, R: Britannic question. 35 c. n. Longmans.

## LANGUAGE.

Austin, R. Lessons in English for foreign women. 35 c. Am. Book Co.

## ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

Blodgett, F. E., and A. B. Fifth reader. 75 c.—Readers by grades. bks 6-7. ea. 50 c. Ginn.

Brown, E. V. Stories of childhood and nature—Stories of woods and fields—When the world was young. ea. 40 c.

Burks, F. W. Barbara's Philippine journey. 60 c. World Bk. Co.

Canby, H: S., and Opdyke, J: B. Elements of composition. \$1 n. Macmillan.

Cody, S. Literary composition. \$1. Sch. of Eng.

Dickens, C: Dramatic reader. 60 c. Ginn.

Doyle, M. E. Standard Catholic readers 1st yr.—4th yr. 1st yr., 20 c.; 2d yr., 30 c.; 3d-4th yrs. ea. 35 c. Am. Book Co.

Elson, W: H. Primary school reader. 45 c. Scott, Foresman.

Goldwasser, I. E. Method and methods in the teaching of English. \$1. Heath.

Kittredge, G: L. Advanced English grammar. 80 c. Ginn.

Kittredge, G: L., and Arnold, S. L. Mother tongue. bks. 1-2. bk. 1, 50 c.; bk. 2, 70 c. Ginn.

Michaelis, H., and Jones, D. Phonetic dictionary of the English language. \$2 n. G. E. Stechert & Co.

Richmond, C. America and England. 45 c.—Egypt, Greece and Rome. 45 c. Ginn.

Roget, P: M. New thesaurus. \$3.65, with subscription to *Current Opinion*. Current Lit. Pub.

Shaw, W. C., and Weaver, A. T: Information for debaters. 25 c. Dartmouth Press.

Shurter, E. D., and Taylor, C. C. Both sides of 100 public questions. \$1.25. Hinds, Noble & Eldridge.

Van Sickle, J. H., and Seegmiller, W., eds. Riverside readers: Eighth reader. 60 c. Houghton Mifflin.

Webster, N., comp. Laird & Lee's Webster's new standard dictionary. \$3.50; \$2.75. Laird & Lee.

## EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

Adderley, J. G. Creed and real life. \$1. Young Churchman.

Bell, C: C. Some vital questions. 60 c. Young Churchman.

Erfird, C. M., rep. See South Carolina Supreme ct. Repts.

Ertes lesebuch fur amerikanische schulen. Schmidhofer, M. 40 c. Heath.

## ESSAYS.

Allen, J. As a man thinketh. 75 c.; \$1. Barse & Hopkins.

Drummond, H: Greatest thing in the world. \$2; \$1. Barse & Hopkins.

Emerson, R. W. Compensation—Culture. ea. \$1; 75 c.; Friendship and love. \$2; 30 c.; Self reliance. 50 c.; \$1. Barse & Hopkins.

Irving, W. Old Christmas. \$1; 75 c. Barse & Hopkins.

Thoreau, H: D: Friendship. 75 c.; \$2. Barse & Hopkins.

Vaughan, Bp. J: S. Happiness and beauty. 60 c. n. Longmans.

Younghusband, Sir F. E: Within. \$1.50 n. Duffield.

Essex Institute, Salem, Mass. Vital records of the towns of Massachusetts. 8°. Essex Inst.

—Tewkesbury, Mass. Vital records. \$2.65 n.

—Tyngsboro, Mass. Vital records. \$1.25.

## ETHICS.

Andrews, Mrs. F. F. P. Promotion of peace. (6 p. bibl.) Gov. Pr. Off.

Harrison, G: H. Death to prohibition. 25 c. G: H. Harrison.

Hodgson, G. E. In the way of the saints. \$1.10 n. Longmans.

Lodge, H: C. General arbitration. Gov. Pr. Off.

Miller, F: S. Fighting modern evils that destroy our homes. \$2. Homewood Press.

Taylor, H: O. Ancient ideals. \$5 n. Macmillan.

## EUROPE.

Osborne, A. B. Finding the worth while in Europe. \$1.40 n. McBride, Nast.

Evans, F: H. The drafting room series in 3 pts. Peoria, Ill., Manual Arts Press. c. 20; 39; 48 p. figs. loose pls. D. pap., \$2, bxd.

Contents: Pt. 1, Reading machine drawings; pt. 2, Machine drafting; pt. 3, Interference of moving parts and tooth gears.

Everett, Marshall, pseud. See Neil, H:

Everyman, a morality play. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 8°, \$1, bxd.; cf., \$2.

Fairchild, H: Pratt: Immigration; a world movement and its American significance. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 11+455 p. (10 1/2 p. bibl.) O. \$1.75 n.

Falls, F. C. Ewald. Three years in the Libyan Desert; travels discoveries, and excavations of the Menas Expedition (Kaufmann expedition) tr. by Eliz. Lee. St. Louis, Herder. 12+356 p. il. 8°, \$4.50 n.

Fanning, Clara Eliz., comp. Selected articles on the election of United States senators. 2d and rev. ed. Minneapolis, H. W. Wilson Co. 26+116 p. (11 p. bibl.) 12° (Debaters' handbook ser.) \$1 n.

Farley, Fk. Edg. See Kittredge, G: Lyman.

Farm science ser. 12°. Webb Pub.

—Davidson. Agricultural engineering. \$1.50.

Farmers and the tariff. Aryan, J., pseud. 10 c. Eagle Pr. Ho.

Farming it. Shute, H: A: 75 c. Grosset & D.

**Farrier, Mrs. Emma Eliz. Harrison.** Floral degree for O. E. S. chapters. Jersey City, N. J., Graves & Co. 16 p. 16°, 25 c.

**Fassig, Oliver Lanard.** Hurricanes of the West Indies. Wash., D. C. Gov. Pr. Off. 28 p. tab. pls. maps 4° (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Weather Bu., bull. 10, W. B. no. 487.) pap.

**Fay, Alb. H.** Metal-mine accidents in the United States during the calendar year 1911. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 3+5-54 p. tabs. 8° (U. S. Department of the Interior. Bureau of Mines. Technical pap. 40), pap.

**Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America.** Christian unity at work; the Federal council of the churches of Christ in America, in quadrennial session at Chicago, Illinois, 1912; ed. by C. S. Macfarland. N. Y., Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in Am. c. 291 p. 8°, \$1.

**Ferber, Edna.** Dawn O'Hara. N. Y., Grosset & D. c. 12° (Popular copyrights) 75 c.

**Ferrer, Guardia Francisco.** The origin and ideals of the Modern School; tr. by Jos. McCabe. N. Y., Putnam. c. 14+147 p. por. D. \$1 n.

**Ffolliots of Redmarley.** Harker, Mrs. L. A. \$1.25 n. Scribner.

**Fibroids of the uterus.** Bland-Sutton, Sir J. \$1.80 n. Chic. Med. Bk.

## FICTION.

## ADULT.

Angelloti, M. P. Harlette. 75 c. n. Century Co.

Arkwright, W. Knowledge and life. \$1.25 n. J. Lane.

Aumerle, R. The mantilla. 80 c. Herder.

Bashford, H. H. Pity the poor blind. \$1.35 n. Holt.

Bell, J. J. Courtin' Christina. \$1 n. Doran.

Bennett, E. A. Old Adam. \$1.35 n. Doran.

Blackmore, R. D. Lorna Doone. 35 c. n. 60 c. n. Oxford Univ.

Blanchard, C. E. Wayside experiences. \$1.25. Physicians Drug News Co.

Campbell, H. R. Is it enough. \$1 n. Harper.

Churchill, W. Inside of the cup. \$1.50 n. Macmillan.

Coke, D. Helena Brett's career. \$1.35 n. Dutton.

Concannon, Mrs. T. Sorrow of Lyca- doon. 35 c. Herder.

Coxon, M. H. April Panhasard. \$1.35 n. J. Lane.

Daskin, Mrs. Desert rose. \$1.35 n. Dutton.

Dejeans, E. House of Thane. \$1.25 n. Lippincott.

De La Pasture, E. B. Michael. \$1.35. Dutton.

Dickens, C. Christmas carol. 75 c.; \$1.25. —Christmas chimes. 30 c.; 40 c. Barse & Hopkins.

Diver, Mrs. K. H. M. M. Sunia. \$1.25 n. Putnam.

Earls, M. Wedding bells of Glendalough. \$1.35 n. Benziger.

Eliot, G. Silas Marner. \$1.50.

Barse & Hopkins.

Elliott, F. P. Haunted pajamas. 75 c.

Grosset & D.

Ferber, E. Dawn O'Hara. 75 c.

Grosset & D.

Ford, S. Torchy. 75 c.

Grosset & D.

Fuller, A., and Read, B. Thunderhead lady. \$1 n. Putnam.

Garrett, J. C. Janice. \$1.25. Benziger.

Goldsmith, O. Vicar of Wakefield.

\$1.50. Barse & Hopkins.

Hale, E. E. Man without a country.

\$1; 75 c. Barse & Hopkins.

Hale, E. E. Man without a country.

25 c. Ginn.

Hamilton, C. Adam's clay. \$1.25 n.

Clode.

Hannay, J. O. Adventures of Dr. Whitty.

\$1.20 n. Doran.

Harker, Mrs. L. A. Ffolliots of Red-

marley. \$1.25 n. Scribner.

Harris, F. Unpath'd waters. \$1.25 n.

Kennerley.

Hawthorne, N. Snow image. 50 c.; \$1.

Barse & Hopkins.

Hinkson, K. T. Pat. \$1.35. Benziger.

Hitchcock, M. First soprano. 50 c.

Gospel Pub. Ho.

Hopkins, J. W. Cross providences.

\$1.25. Roxburg Pub.

Hornblow, A. The mask. \$1.25 n.

Dillingham.

Irving, W. Christmas at Bracebridge

Hall. 30 c.; 40 c.—Legend of Sleepy Hol-

low. 50 c.; \$1—Rip Van Winkle. \$1; 75 c.

Barse & Hopkins.

Jarchow, C. Plattdutsche geschichten.

\$1. F. Klein Co.

Kester, V. Prodigal judge. 75 c.

Grosset & D.

King, B. Wild olive. 75 c.

Grosset & D.

Leith, W. C. Sirenica. \$1 n. J. Lane.

Lutz, Mrs. G. L. H. Lo, Michael.

\$1.25 n. Lippincott.

McCarthy, J. H. Calling the tune.

\$1.25 n. Doran.

McCutcheon, G. B. Whats-his-name.

75 c. Grosset & D.

Macgrath, H. Parrot & Co. \$1.30 n.

Bobbs-Merrill.

McLaughlin, R. W. Caleb Matthews.

35 c. n. Meth. Bk. Concern.

Mullins, I. M. H. Blossom shop. \$1 n.

L. C. Page.

Noll, J. Courage of Paula. \$1.

Broadway Pub.

Odd farmhouse. \$1.35 n. Macmillan.

Openshaw, M. Little Grey Girl. \$1.25 n.

Dillingham.

Oppenheim, E. P. For the queen.—The

survivor.—Those other days.—World's

great snare. ea., \$1.25 n. Little, Brown.

Orczy, E. El Dorado. \$1.35 n. Doran.

Palmer, O. A. At the mercy of fate.

\$1.25. Advance Press.

Patterson, J. M. Rebellion. 75 c.

Grosset & D.

Pesh-Mal-Yan, B. Witch of Golgotha.

\$1.35 n. Sherman, French.



- Phillips, D: G. Great god success. 75 c. Grosset & D.  
 Pleydell, G: Ware case. \$1.25 n. Doran.  
 Prowse, R. O. James Hurd. \$1.25 n. Lippincott.  
 Richardson, N. Lead of honor. 75 c. Grosset & D.  
 Roe, E: P. His sombre rivals. 75 c. Grosset & D.  
 Roe, O., and Urse, H. By the brown bog. \$1.35 n. Longmans.  
 Saltus, E. E. The monster. \$1.25 n. Pulitzer Pub.  
 Seaman, Mrs. A. H. Mamselle of the wilderness. \$1.25 n. Sturgis & W.  
 Stevenson, R. L: Will o' the mill. 30 c.; 40 c. Barse & Hopkins.  
 Sturrock, D. Distant drum. \$1.25 n. J: Lane.  
 Thomas, F: J: Mill on the creek. \$1.25. Broadway Pub.  
 Throckmorton, O. E. Jimtown reminiscences. \$1.25. Burt-Haywood Co.  
 Trent, P. The vow. 75 c. Grosset & D.  
 Vaizey, J. B. Unknown lover. \$1.35 n. Putnam.  
 Woolf, L. S. Village in the jungle. \$1.40 n. Longmans.  
 Wriothsley, W: pseud. The ambassadress. \$1.25 n. Doran.  
 Young, F. E. M. Myles Calthorpe. \$1.25 n. J: Lane.

## JUVENILE.

- Allen, Capt. Q., pseud. Outdoor chums on a houseboat. 40 c. Grosset & Dunlap.  
 Appleton, V. Tom Swift and his giant cannon. 40 c. Grosset & D.  
 Costello, F: H. Morgan's youngest rifleman. \$1.25 n. Laird & Lee.  
 Dasent, Sir G: W. Norse fairy tales. \$1.50. Lippincott.  
 Donahey, Mrs. M. D. Castle of Grumpy. Grouch.—Down Spider Web Lane.—Through the little green door. ea. 75 c. Barse & Hopkins.  
 Dow, E. C. Diary of a birthday doll.—Mother's Hero.—Proud Roxana. ea., 75 c. Barse & Hopkins.  
 Forbes, G. B. Boys of Columbia High. 40 c. Grosset & D.  
 Hope, L. L. Bobbsey twins.—Bobbsey twins at Snow Lodge. ea., 40 c. Grosset & D.  
 Miller, S. A., tr. In the heart of the forest.—In the service of the king. ea. 50 c. A. S. Barnes Co.  
 Owen, Mrs. L. W. Life and history of Mary and her little lamb. 50 c. Davis Press.  
 Quirk, L. W. Tackle and quarterback. 50 c. McLaughlin.  
 Stratemeyer, E: Rover boys in New York. 60 c. Grosset & D.  
 Thurston, I. T. Torch bearer. \$1 n. Revell.  
 Toyland ser. 3 v. ea., 35 c.; per set, \$1.25. Barse & Hopkins.  
 White, M. J. Raggety; his life and adventures. \$1. H. L. & J. B. McQueen, Inc.

- Field, Eug. A little book of verses. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 16°, (Christmas classics), vellum, 30 c.; ooze, 40 c.  
 Fielding-Hall, H. The world soul. N. Y., Holt. 20+311 p. O. \$2.75 n.  
 Fifth reader. Blodgett, F. E. 75 c. Ginn.  
 Fifty paintings. Inness, G: \$20 n. F. F. Sherman.  
 Fighting modern evils that destroy our homes. Miller, F: S. \$2. Homewood Press.  
 Fighting trim. Eager, J: M. Gov. Pr. Off.

FINANCE.  
 United States, Treasury Dept. Information respecting United States bonds. Gov. Pr. Off.

- Finding the worth while in Europe. Osborne, A. B. \$1.40 n. McBride, Nast.

## FINE ARTS.

- Brown, F. H., and Rankin, H. A. Simple pictorial illustration. \$1.35 n. Pitman.  
 Crace, J: D. Art of colour decoration. \$12 n. Scribner.  
 Hurst, G: H. Painters' colors, oils and varnishes. \$3.50 n. Lippincott.  
 Richmond, Sir W: B. Universities and art teaching. 40 c. Oxford Univ.  
 Speed, H. Practice and science of drawing. \$1.75 n. Lippincott.  
 Vanderpoel, J: H: Human figure. \$2. Inland Pr.

For a complete list of the month's publications on FINE ARTS see, besides the above, these subjects:

ARCHITECTURE,	PAINTING
LANDSCAPE	PHOTOGRAPHY,
GARDENING,	SCULPTURE.
MUSIC,	

- First soprano. Hitchcock, M. 50 c. Gospel Pub. Ho.  
 First year in bookkeeping. Macfarland, G: A. \$1.50 n.; blanks to accompany, 60 c. Appleton.  
 Fishing with floating flies. Camp, S: G. 70 c. n. Outing Pub.  
 Fiske, Alb. A: A searchlight on Christian science; a symposium of the ablest and latest thought on Eddyism with directly focused rays on its deepest mysteries. Valparaiso, Ind., Parish Leaflet Co. c. 134 p. 16°, 50 c.  
 Fitchett, W. H. The new world of the south; Australia in the making. N. Y., Scribner. 14+402 p. por. D. \$1.75 n.  
 Flaherty, E. T. See Newell, F. Haynes.  
 Flame of enlightenment. Reukauf, D: 10 c. Herold Press.  
 Flashlight portraiture. Tennant, J: A. 60 c. Tennant & Ward.  
 Fletcher, W: F. See Gould, Harris Perley.  
 Flora of Miami. Small, J: K. \$2.15. J: K. Small.  
 Floral degree for O. E. S. chapters. Farrier, Mrs. E. E. H. 25 c. Graves & Co.  
 Floral designs de luxe. 6th ed., 1913-1914. N. Y., Florists' Exchange, [2 Duane St.] c. 120 p. il. f°, \$2.50.  
 Florida trees. Small, J: K. \$1.10. J: K. Small.  
 Flowers of fancy. Burke, M. C. \$1 n. Badger.  
 Flow'ry republic. McCormick, F: \$2.50 n. Appleton.

- Food and feeding. Watson, C. \$5 n. Wood.  
For the queen. Oppenheim, E: P. \$1.25 n.  
Little, Brown.
- Forbes, Graham B.** The boys of Columbia  
High in track athletics; or, a long run that  
won. N. Y., Grosset & D. c. fron. 12°  
(Boys of Columbia ser.) 40 c.
- Ford, Sewell.** Torch. N. Y., Grosset & D.  
c. 12° (Popular copyrights) 75 c.
- Forest warden. Ludwig, O. \$1.50 n.  
Badger.
- Form of service for worship in the Christ-law.  
Kellogg, W: M. 25 c. R. L. Peterman Pr
- Formation of character. Hull, E. R. 15 c.  
Herder.
- Fortier, Alcee.** *Precis de l'histoire de France;*  
*avec des notes explicatives en anglais.*  
New and rev. ed. N. Y., Macmillan. c.  
12+191 p. il. 12°, 90 c.
- Fox, S. M.** This generation; a play. N. Y.,  
Duffield. 158 p. D. (Plays of to-day and  
to-morrow). D. \$1 n.
- Fradenburgh, Adelbert Grant.** American civ-  
ics for the seventh and eighth school years.  
N. Y., Hinds, Noble & E. c. 13+281 p.  
front., il., 12°, 65 c.  
Civics for grammar schools. New Jersey  
ed. N. Y., Hinds, Noble & E. c. 13+281  
p, il., pls., 12°, 65 c.
- FRANCE.
- GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL.
- Riggs, A. S. France from sea to sea.  
\$1.25 n. McBride, Nast.  
Somerville, F. Spirit of Paris. 2 n.  
Macmillan.
- HISTORY.
- Young, A. Travels in France during the  
years, 1787, 1788, 1789. 35 c. n.  
Macmillan.
- Frank, C: Leo.** 350 questions and answers for  
probation officer, chief probation officer,  
parole officer and parole agent in the serv-  
ices of the city and state of New York, the  
state of New Jersey, the city of Chicago, and  
Kansas City, covering duties, inferior court  
act, definitions, answers to previous exami-  
nation questions, and report writing; also  
state and city laws relating to probation,  
forms in use by probation officers, etc. N. Y.,  
Civil Service Chronicle. c. 68 p. 8°, \$2.
- Franklin, B:** Poor Richard's almanac. N. Y.,  
Barse & Hopkins. '12. 16° (Drexel ser.),  
cf., \$1, bxd.; (Retlaw ser.), ooze, 75c., bxd.
- FRENCH LANGUAGE.
- Fortier, A. *Precis de l'histoire de France.*  
90 c. Macmillan.  
Picard, L. B. *Petit ville.* 40 c. Ginn.
- Friendship. Quincy, J: C., *comp.* 60 c.;  
\$1.25. Barse & Hopkins.
- Friendship, Thoreau, H: D. \$2; 75 c.  
Barse & Hopkins.
- Friendship and love. Emerson, R. W. \$2;  
30 c. Barse & Hopkins.
- Frye, Alexis Everett.** Leading facts in geog-  
raphy. bks. 1-2. Bost., Ginn. il. 8°, bk.,  
1, 60 c.; bk., 2, \$1; complete, \$1.10.
- Fuller, Anna, and Read, Brian.** The thunder-  
head lady; picture headings by W: J. Wil-  
son. N. Y., Putnam. c. 7+186 p. S. \$1 n.
- Fuller, Hubert Bruce.** The law of accident  
and employers' liability insurance. Kansas  
City, Mo., Vernon Law Bk. Co. c. O. \$5.
- Fullerton, W: Morton.** Problems of power; a  
study of international politics from Sadowa  
to Kirk-Kilisse. N. Y., Scribner. 20+323  
p. O. \$2.25 n.
- Fundamentals** (The) of the religious life, tr.  
from the German, by the Rev. J: P: M.  
Schleuter. N. Y., Benziger. c. 133 p. 16°,  
60 c.
- Funk, Nellis Rebok.** A pictorial history of the  
great Dayton flood, March 25, 26, 27, 1913.  
Dayton, O., Otterbein Press. 63 p. il. map.  
8°, 25 c.
- Gallup, Fk. A.** A Latin reader; easy selections  
for beginners. N. Y., Am. Book Co. c.  
143 p. il. S. 50 c.
- Game of mind. Campbell, P. A. \$1.  
Knickerbocker Press.
- GAMES, SPORTS AND AMUSEMENTS.
- Camp, S: G. Fishing with floating flies.  
70 c. n. Outing Pub.
- Ehrlich, S: How to become a moving  
picture actor. \$2.  
Nat. Sch. for Moving Picture Acting.
- Henry, P: Cycle building. 60 c.  
Spon & C.
- New England Intercollegiate Athletic As-  
sociation. Constitution of the New England  
Intercollegiate Athletic Association. 10 c.  
Am. Sports Pub.
- Selbit, *pseud.* Magicians' handbook. \$1.  
Spon & C.
- Travers, J. D. Golf book. \$2 n.  
Macmillan.
- For a complete list of the month's publica-  
tions on GAMES, SPORTS AND AMUSEMENTS  
see, besides the above:*
- AUTOMOBILES, DOMESTIC ANIMALS.
- Garden of life. Talbot, Mrs. A. R. 75 c. n.  
Sherman, French.
- GARDENING.
- Floral designs de luxe. \$2.50.  
Florists' Exchange.
- Tabor, G. Suburban gardens. 70 c. n.  
Outing Pub.
- Garrett, Junie Candler.** Janice. N. Y.,  
Broadway Pub. 115 p. pls. 12°, \$1.25.
- Garrod, Herb. Baring.** Dante; Goethe's Faust  
and other lectures. N. Y., Macmillan.  
12+386 p. front. 8°, \$1.25 n.
- Gem birthday books.** N. Y., Barse & Hopkins.  
'12. limp mor., ea., 75 c.  
Contents: Proverbial; Mrs. Browning; Shelley;  
Shakespeare; Moore; Scott.
- GENEALOGY.
- Andrews, F. D. Tombstone inscriptions  
in the old burying ground at Harwinton,  
Conn. 50 c. F. D. Andrews.
- Bell family. \$1 n. W: M. Clemens.
- Carpenter, E:, and L: H: Samuel Car-  
penter and his descendants. (Priv. pr.)  
Lippincott.
- Darling family. \$1. W: M. Clemens.
- Dodd, H: M. Read genealogies. \$6.30;  
\$3.50; \$5. H: M. Dodd.
- Harmons in the Revolution. \$1.  
W: M. Clemens.
- Lord, C: E: Ancestors and descendants  
of Lieutenant Tobias Lord. \$5 n.  
C: E: Lord.
- Newton, C. A. Massachusetts Hemenway  
family. \$5. C. A. Newton.



Ohler, Mrs. C. M. P. Ancestors and descendants of Captain John James and Esther Denison. \$2.25. C. M. P. Ohler.  
 Preston, D: C. Preston genealogy. \$5. Stivers Pr.  
 Schwab, J: C. Descendants of Henry Melchoir Mulenberg. (Priv. pr.) J: C. Schwab.  
 Shepardson, F. W. Shepardson family. (Priv. pr.) F. W. Shepardson.  
 Sprague, W. V., comp. Sprague families. \$5.40. Tuttle Co.  
 General arbitration. Lodge, H: C. Gov. Pr. Off.

**General Roofing Manufacturing Co., East St. Louis, Ill.** Modern building ideas and plans. [Chic., Wells & Co.] c. 64 p. il. (plans) 4°, 25 c.

#### GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL.

Frye, A. E. Leading facts in geography. bks. 1-2. bk. 1, 60 c.; bk. 2, \$1; complete, \$1.10. Ginn.  
 Willy, J: Hotel directory. \$1 n. J: Willy.

*For a complete list of the month's publications on GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL see, besides the above:*

#### MAPS AND ATLASES.

Also the subhead GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL under

AUSTRALIA,	HAWAII,
CHINA,	IRELAND,
EUROPE,	JAPAN,
FRANCE,	MEXICO.
GREECE.	

#### GEOLOGY AND PALEONTOLOGY.

Fassig, O. L. Hurricanes of the West Indies. Gov. Pr. Off.  
 Funk, N. R. Pictorial history of the great Dayton flood. 25 c. Otterbein Press.  
 Great Dayton calamity. 25 c. Davis & Graser.  
 Herbert, T., and Miller, J. M., eds. America's greatest flood and tornado calamity. \$1. R. O. Law Co.  
 Irwin, G. L. Tragic story of the great flood. 50 c. Hamming Pub.  
 Kammerer, K. M. Great 1913 flood. 25 c. Specialty Photograph Co.  
 McAdie, A. G. Climate of San Francisco. Gov. Pr. Off.  
 Marshall, L. True story of our national calamity of, flood, fire and tornado. \$1. G: F. Lasher Co.  
 Michigan Geological and biological survey. gratis. Mich. Geolog. Survey.  
 Neil, H: Tragic story of America's greatest disaster. \$1. J. S. Zeigler Co.  
 Omaha tornado. 10 c. J. L. Gideon.  
 Peter, V. J. Omaha-tornado album. 25 c. Omaha Tribune.  
 Photographic reproductions of the terrible flood of 1913. 25 c. Pfeifer Show Print Co.  
 Russell, T: H. Story of the great flood and cyclone disasters. \$1. R. O. Law Co.  
 Vivid panorama of the flood. 25 c. J. B. Lyons.  
 Geraldine's treachery. Simmons, M. E. H. 35 c. Shakespeare Press.

#### GERMAN LANGUAGE.

Collmann, C. W: Easy German poetry. 40 c. Ginn.  
 Prokosch, E. German for beginners. \$1. Holt.  
 Schmidhofer, M. Erstes lesebuch fur Amerikanische schulen. 40 c. Heath.  
 Schulze, H. Praktischer lehrgang fur den unterricht der deutschen sprache. 90 c. W. R. Jenkins Co.  
 Getting together. Whiton, J. M., ed. \$1.50 n. Sturgis & W.  
 Gettysburg speech. Lincoln, A. 30 c.; 40 c. Barse & Hopkins.  
**Gilbert, Ralph Davis.** The Gilbert system of orchard planting. Bost. [Bowker Fertilizer Co.] c. 12 p. diagrs. 8°, \$1.  
**Gill, C: Otis, and Pinchot, Gifford.** The country church; the decline of its influence and the remedy; published under the authority of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 12+222 p. D. \$1.25 n.  
 Girl of the golden west. Belasco, D: 75 c. Grosset & D.  
 Gitanjali. Ravindranatha, T. \$1.25 n. Macmillan.  
**Gladwyn, Sidney C. See Carnegie, D:**  
*Golden books.* 12°. 50 c. Barse & Hopkins.  
 —Allen. Out from the heart.  
 —Emerson. Self reliance.  
 —Hawthorne. Snow image.  
 —Irving. Legend of Sleepy Hollow.  
 —Tennyson. Dream of fair women.  
*Golden rule ser.* 12°. C. V. Mosby Co.  
 —Cables. Golden rules of diagnosis. \$2.25 n.  
*Golden thought ser.* 12°. 35 c.; 60 c. Barse & Hopkins.  
 —Brooks. Spirit of Christmas.  
 —Clemens. Loyalty and friendship.  
 —Hillis. Noble thoughts.  
 —Stevenson. Morning prayer.  
 —Van Dyke. Immortality.  
**Goldsmith, Oliver.** The deserted village. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 16°, Drexel ser.) cf., \$1, bxd.; (Retlaw ser.) ooze, 75 c., bxd.  
 The vicar of Wakefield N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 16°, (Touraine ser.) lambskin, \$1.50.  
**Goldwasser, Israel Edn.** Method and Methods in the teaching of English. Bost., Heath. c. 5-8+301 p. 12°, \$1.  
 Gonorrhea in women. Norris, C: C. \$6 n.; \$7.50 n. Saunders.  
**Goodrich, A. T. S., ed.** The book of wisdom, N. Y., Macmillan. 12+437 p. 12° (Oxford church Bible commentary) \$2 n.  
**Goodspeed, T: Harper.** Notes on the germination of tobacco seed. Berkeley, Cal., Univ. of Cal. 199-222 p. Q. (Pubs.: Botany) pap., 25 c.  
**Gordon, Caroline Irwin.** My senior year; a record of important events during my last year at —. Phil., Lippincott. c. no paging, obl. O. \$2 n., bxd.; silk, \$3 n., bxd.; leath., \$4 n., bxd.  
**Goss, Oliver P. M.** Mechanical properties of western larch. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 45 p. tab. diagrs. pls. fold. diagrs. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Forest Service. bull. 122. Forest Products Laboratory ser.) pap.

Gould, Harris Perley, and Fletcher, W: F. Apples and peaches in the Ozark region. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 95 p. il. tab. pls. fold. map, 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Bureau of Plant Industry. bull. no. 275) pap., 15 c.

Grace in Galatians. Bishop, G: S. 50 c. Gospel Pub. Ho.

Graham, D., M. D. A treatise on massage; with a chapter on massage of the eye, with 75 illustrations, by A. Darier Paris. Phil., Lippincott. c. 574 p. 8°, \$5 n.

Graham flour. Le Clerc, J. A.

Gov. Pr. Off.

Granville, W: Anthony. See Smith, Pearcey Franklyn.

Gray, Clarence Truman. Variations in the grades of high school pupils. Balt., Warwick & York, Inc. c. 3+3-120 p. tab. diags. 12° (Educational psychology monographs) \$1.25.

Gray, T: Elegy written in a country churchyard. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 16° (Drexel ser.), cf., \$1, bxd.; (Retlaw ser.), ooze, 75 c., bxd.

Great (The) Dayton calamity; 4 millionaires in bread line, 90,000 people affected by the flood, 20,000 homeless; showing a series of 24 views, all Dayton and Dayton only. [Dayton, O., Davis & Graser.] c. 18 p. il. por. 8°, 25 c.

Great god success. Phillips, D: G. 75 c.

Grosset & D.

Great 1913 flood. Krammerer, K. M. 25 c. Specialty Photograph Co.

Greater men and women. Shorey, S. F. 75 c. Shorey's Old Bk. Store.

Greatest thing in the world. Drummond, H: \$2; \$1. Barse & Hopkins.

GREECE.

#### GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL.

Mahaffy, G: P. Rambles and studies in Greece. 50 c. n. Macmillan.

#### HISTORY.

Herodotus. Wars of Greece and Persia. 60 c. n. Oxford Univ.

Griffith, W: Ellis. The Griffith system of rapid trial balance. [Buffalo, N. Y., G. E. Farthing.] c. 11 p. 12°, \$2.

Grinnell, Ellis J. What I know about farming; a record of thirty-five years of practical experience in agriculture and horticulture. [Minneapolis, G. L. Byron.] c. 328 p. pl., por. 8°, \$2.

Grose, G: Richmond. The outlook for religion. Cin., Jennings & G. c. 137 p. D. 75 c. n. Grosset & Dunlap's popular copyrights. 12°. 75 c. Grosset & D.

—Belasco. Girl of the golden west. —Broadhurst and Hornblow. Bought and paid for.

—Elliott. Haunted pajamas.

—Ferber. Dawn O'Hara.

—Ford. Torchy.

—Kester. Prodigal judge.

—King. Wild olive.

—Klein. Maggie Pepper.

—McCutcheon. What's-his-name.

—Patterson. Rebellion.

—Phillips. Great god success.

—Richardson. Lead of honor.

—Roe. His sombre rivals.

—Shute. Farming it.

—Trent. The vow.

Grout, Gerald Harrison. See Török, Erwin.

Growth of responsibility and enlargement of power of the city school superintendent. Chamberlain, A. H: \$1.75.

Univ. of Cal.

Grund, Marie. See Bolduan, C: F:

Guardian angel; a Catholic child's prayer book. 2d rev. ed. St. Louis, Herder. c. 122 p. il. 48°, 15 c.

Guenevere. Morris, W: \$1.50.

Barse & Hopkins.

Guffin, Ja. T., comp. Report of the hearing on school book legislation before the Joint Committee of the Senate and House of Representatives, Lansing, Michigan, Feb. 19, 1913; with an appendix by the publisher. [Chic., The author.] c. 104 p. il. 8°, 75 c.

Gull, Cyril Arth. E: Ranger ["Guy Thorne," pseud.] A butterfly on the wheel. N. Y., Grosset & D. c. 12° (Popular copyrights) 75 c.

Gulliver, Gilbert H: Metallic alloys, their structure and constitution: Rev. and rewritten. Phil., Lippincott. 410 p. il. 12°, \$3.25 n.

Hadley, Arth. Twining. Some influences in modern philosophic thought; being the fifth series of John Calvin McNair lectures before the University of North Carolina, delivered at Chapel Hill, April 19 and 20, 1912. New Haven, Ct., Yale Univ. c. 7+146 p. D. \$1 n.

Hale, Rev. E: Everett. Man without a country. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 16° (Drexel ser.), cf., \$1, bxd.; (Retlaw ser.), ooze, 75 c., bxd.

Man without a country. Bost., Ginn. 82 p. 25 c.

Hall, Mrs. Florence Marion Howe. Boys, girls and manners. Bost., Estes. c. 323 p. 12°, \$1.35 n.

Hall, Freeman. Suchoty i pokrewne choroby. Kalamazoo, Mich., Yonkerman Co. c. 7, 11+168 p. por. pls. D. gratis.

Hall, H. Fielding. See Fielding-Hall, H.

Hall, Winfield Scott. Nutrition and dietetics; a manual for students of medicine for trained nurses, and for dietitians in hospitals and other institutions. 2d ed. N. Y., Appleton. c. 12+315 p. il., tab. diags. 8°, \$2.

Hamilton, Cosmo. Adam's clay; a novel. N. Y., Clode. c. '03, '08. 317 p. D. \$1.25 n.

A plea for the younger generation; an intimate talk on the vital question of telling the truth to children from an altogether human and utterly unscientific point of view. N. Y., Doran. c. 74 p. D. 75 c. n.

Hamilton, Mrs. Louise Nystrom. See Nystrom-Hamilton, Mrs. Louise.

Handbuch für den deutschen unterricht in den elementar-schulen. Hulshof, J: L. In 3 pts.; pt. 1, 35 c.; pt. 2, 50 c.; pt. 3, 80 c.

N. R. Jenkins Co.

Hannay, Ja. Owen, ["G. A. Birmingham," pseud.] The adventures of Dr. Whitty. N. Y., Droan. c. 280 p. D. \$1.20 n.

Happiness and beauty. Vaughan, Bp. J: S. 60 c. n. Longmans.



- Hardware show card writing. Hurst, A. E. \$2.50. D. Williams Co.
- Harker, Mrs. Lizzie Allen. The Ffolliots of Redmarley. N. Y., Scribner. c. 8+386 p. D. \$1.25 n.
- Harlette. Angelloti, M. P. 75 c. n. Century Co.
- Harmons (The) in the Revolution; Harmon soldiers of 1776; with genealogical notes on the first Harmon settlers and early colonial families. N. Y., W. M. Clemens. 132 p. D. pap., \$1.
- Harper, Merritt W. Animal husbandry for schools. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 22+409 p. il. D. (Rural text-book ser.) \$1.40 n.
- Harris, A. S.: The codling moth manual. St. Joseph, Mo., Fruit-grower Co. c. 117 p. 16°, 75 c.
- Harris, Fk. Unpath'd tears. N. Y., Kennerley. c. 303 p. D. \$1.25 n.
- Harris, Bp. W. R. Pioneers of the cross in Canada. St. Louis, Herder. 12+242 p. il. 8°, \$1.50 n.
- Harrison, G.: Huntingdon. Death to prohibition and other base religious fabrications uniting Christ and Caesar. Being an analytical review of the great question from a Biblical, philosophical and scientific standpoint. Bainbridge, Ga., G. H. Harrison. c. 75 p. 12°, 25 c.
- Hart, Edn. B. See Kahlenberg, L.
- Hartford, Conn. Proprietors. Original distri-settlers, 1639. Hartford, Ct. Hist. Soc. 18+ bution of the lands in Hartford among the 2+3-716 p. fold. map., 8°, (Collections). \$3.
- Hartley, C.: Pickney. How to grow an acre of corn. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 21 p. il. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Farmer's bull. 237) pap. 5 c.
- Harvard College. Zoological Laboratory of the Museum of Comparative Zoology contributions. 8°. Harvard Univ.
- Palmer. Numerical relations of histological elements in the retina of *necturus maculosus*.
- Harvest-home. Palfrey, S. H. \$1. W. B. Clarke Co.
- Haskin, Frederic J. The immigrant; an asset and a liability. N. Y. and Chic., Revell. c. 251 p. il. D. \$1.25 n.
- Haunted pajamas. Elliott, F. P. 75 c. Grosset & D.
- Haussonville, Gabriel Paul Athenin de Cleron, comp de. Lacordaire, tr. by A. W. Evans. St. Louis, Herder. 10+192 p. front. 8°, \$1 n.
- HAWAII.  
C., M. L. Seven weeks in Hawaii. 60 c. n. H. D. Berrett.
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel. The snow image. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 12° (Carleton ser.), cf., \$1, bxd.; (Golden bks.), bds., 50 c.; bxd.; (Relyea classics), cf., \$1, bxd.; (Savoy ser.), persian ooze, \$1, bxd.
- Haze and moonshine in statics. Markmann, P. J. 25 c. Freegard Press.
- Hearson, H. P. The manufacture of iron and steel; a handbook for engineering students, merchants and users of iron and steel. N. Y., Spon & C. 11+103 p. il. 8°, \$2.
- Heath, C. E. The beginners' guide to the microscope; with a section on mounting slides. N. Y., Spon & C. 110 p. il. 12°, bds., 50 c.
- Heath's modern language ser. D. Heath.
- Schmidhofer. Erstes lesebuch für Amerikanisches schulen. 40 c.
- Heggem, Alfr. G.: See Hood, Ozni Porter.
- Helena Brett's career. Coke, D. \$1.35 n. Dutton.
- Henderson, Julia L. A child's story of Dunbar. [Chic., W. B. Conkey Co.] c. 2+7-43 p. il. por. 12°, 10c.
- Henry, J., pseud. See Schagemann, Rev. J. H.
- Henry, P.: Cycle building and repairing; a practical handbook for all those interested in this subject. N. Y., Spon & C. 95 p. il. 12°, 60 c.
- Herbert, T., and Miller, J. Martin, eds. America's greatest flood and tornado calamity; authentic story of these appalling disasters; graphic and complete account of the terrible floods in Ohio, Indiana and other states; the Omaha tornado. [Memorial ed.]; profusely il. with many photographs of pathetic and tragic scenes of these awful catastrophes. [Chic., R. O. Law Co.] c. 320 p. il. pl. 8°, \$1.
- Herodotus. The wars of Greece and Persia; selections from Herodotus in Attic Greek; ed. with historical introd.; notes, maps and vocab. by W. D. Lowe. N. Y., Oxford Univ. 128 p. 16°, 60 c. n.
- Hesperia: schriften zur germanischen philologie. 8°. John Hopkins Press.
- Collitz. Schwache präteritum. \$2.20.
- Heylin, H.: Brougham. Buyers and sellers in the cotton trade. Phil., Lippincott. 234 p. charts. 8°, \$3 n.
- High school algebra. Young, J. W. A. \$1.15 n. Appleton.
- Highways and byways of the Great Lakes. Johnson, C. \$1.50 n. Macmillan.
- Highways and byways of the Mississippi Valley. Johnson, C. \$1.50 n. Macmillan.
- Highways and byways of the Rocky Mountains. Johnson, C. \$1.50 n. Macmillan.
- Hillis, Rev. Newell Dwight. Noble thoughts. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 12° (Golden thoughts ser.), 35 c.; leath., 60 c., bxd.
- Hinds, Warren Elmer. Cotton worm or "caterpillar." Issued August 1, 1912. Wash. D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 19 p. il. 8° (Alabama. Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn. bull. no. 164), pap.
- Hine, Muriel, pseud. See Coxon, Muriel Hine.
- Hinkson, Katharine Tynan [Mrs. H. A. Hinkson]. Pat. N. Y., Benziger. c. 392 p. 8°, \$1.35.
- Hints for teachers. Plume, Mrs. H. A. F. W. F. Baldwin.
- His sombre rivals. Roe, E. P. 75 c. Grosset & D.
- Historic Americans. In 4 v. Chic., Laird & Lee. c. 184; 180; 179; 193 p., il. pors. D. ea., 75 c.; per set, \$2.50, bxd.
- Contents: v. 1, The life of George Washington, first president of the United States, 1789-1797, by Eug. Parsons; with supplementary essay by G. Mercer Adams and an article by H. Wade Rogers; together with anecdotes, characteristics and chronology. v. 2, The life of Thomas Jefferson, third president of the United States 1801-1809, by E. S. Ellis; with an essay by G. Mercer Adams; also an account of the Louisiana purchase by Isidore A. Zacharias and anecdotes, characteristics and chronology; v. 3, The life of Abraham Lincoln, sixteenth

president of the United States, 1861-1865, by Rob. Dickinson Sheppard; famous Gettysburg and Springfield addresses, pathetic letter to the mother of five sons slain in battle; sayings, characteristics and chronology. v. 4, The life of William McKinley, twenty-fifth president of the United States, 1897-1901; with a complete chronology of his life and public services, by E. T. Roe.

## HISTORY.

Vassar College Department of History. Suggestive lists for reading in history. 25 c.

Vassar Coll.

Woods, F. A. Influence of monarchs. \$2 n. Macmillan.

## ARCHAEOLOGY.

Falls, F. C. E. Three years in the Libyan Desert. \$4.50 n. Herder.

For a complete list of the month's publications on HISTORY see, besides the above also the subhead HISTORY under

INDIANS, GREECE,  
FRANCE, INDIANS

## UNITED STATES.

History of cavalry. Denison, G. T. \$2.75 n. Macmillan.

History of English balladry. Bryant, F. E. \$2.50 n. Badger.

History of the First English Presbyterian church in Amwell. Kugler, J. B. \$1.50. Unionist-Gazette Assn.

History of the German element in Texas. Tiling, M. P. G. \$1.50. M. Tiling.

Hitchcock, Mary. The first soprano. N. Y. Gospel Pub. Ho. c. '12. 2-187 p. 12°, 50 c.

Hobhouse Leonard Trelawney. Development and purpose; an essay toward a philosophy of evolution. N. Y., Macmillan. 29+383 p. 8°, \$4 n.

Hodgson, Geraldine E. In the way of the saints. N. Y., Longmans. 11+137 p. D. \$1.10 n.

Holcombe, J. Walker. The electoral college: prerogatives and possibilities, a presidential preference vote, the President's term. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 18 p. 8° ([U.S.] 62d Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Doc. 1092) pap.

Holmes, Rev. R. Sill. The broader vision. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Publication. c. 12+232 p. por. D. \$1.

Holycross, Edn I., comp. The Abbe di l'Epee (Charles-Michel de l'Epee), founder of the manual instruction of the deaf, and other early teachers of the deaf. Columbus, O., [The author]. 72 p. il. por. 12°, 75 c.

Hood, Ozni Porter, and Heggem, Alfr. G.: Proposed regulations for the drilling of gas and oil wells with comments thereon, by O. P. Hood and A. G. Heggem. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 28 p. il. 8° ([U. S.] Dept. of the Interior. Bu. of Mines; technical paper 53, petroleum technology 12.)

Hop aphid. Parker, W. B. 15 c. Gov. Pr. Off.

Hope, Laura Lee. The Bobbsey twins at school. N. Y., Grosset & D. '12 c. front. 12° (Bobbsey twins ser.) 40 c.

The Bobbsey twins at Snow Lodge. N. Y., Grosset & D. '12. c. front. 12° (Bobbsey twins ser.) 40 c.

Hopkins, J. Williams. Cross providences. Bost., Roxburgh Pub. c. 220 p. D. \$1.25.

Hornblow, Arth. The mask; a story of love and adventure; il. by Paul Stahr. N. Y., Dillingham. c. 369 p. D. \$1.25 n.

See also Broadhurst, G:

Horton, F. W., comp. Coal-mine accidents in the United States, 1896-1912, with monthly statistics for 1912. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 74 p. diagrs. 8° (U. S. Department of the Interior. Bureau of Mines. Technical Pap. 48).

Hospital relief for rural districts. Stiles, C. W. Gov. Pr. Off.

House of Childhood, New York. The Montessori didactic apparatus ... manufactured and sold by the House of Childhood, Incorporated, New York City. [Des Moines, Ia., Homestead Co.] c. 30 p. il. (part col.) obl., 16°, 25 c.

House of Thane. Dejeans, E. \$1.25 n. Lippincott.

## HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS.

Christie, G. I. Educational contests in agriculture and home economics. 5 c.

Gov. Pr. Off.

For a complete list of the month's publications on HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS see, besides the above.

## COOKERY.

Housing problem in Philadelphia. Norris, G. W. 10 c. J. J. McVey.

How to assist the dying when no priest can be procured. St. Louis, Herder. 4 p. 24°, 10 c. per dozen.

How to become a moving picture actor. Ehrlich, S. \$2.

Nat. Sch. for Moving Picture Acting.

How to finance a business. Where and how to get funds—how to use the bank—partnerships and stock issues—success from small capital—financing in a crisis—handling investments—money leaks and savings planning to make ends meet. 202 proved methods of raising capital and using credit. Chic., A. W. Shaw Co. c. '12. 128 p. il. tabs. diagr. 12°, \$2 with sub. to "System."

How to grow an acre of corn. Hartley, C. P. 5 c. Gov. Pr. Off.

How to make money by advertising. Richards, W. H. \$1. W. H. Richards.

Hoxie, G. L. Some features of rate fixing for electric public service properties. Los Angeles, Cal., Engineers and Architects Assn. of So. Cal. 11 p. O. pap., 25 c.

Hull, Rev. Ernest R. The formation of character. St. Louis, Herder. 4+124 p. 12° (Duty and discipline ser.), pap., 15 c. n.

Hulshof, J. L. Handbuch für den deutschen unterricht in den elementar-schulen. [In 3 pts.] N. Y., W. R. Jenkins Co. c. D. pt. 1, 35 c.; pt. 2, 50 c.; pt. 3, 80 c.

Human figure Vanderpoel, J. H. \$2.

Inland Pr.

Hurd, Sophie B. Preserves and pickles, forty recipes. Oneida, N. Y. [W. S. Child]. c. '12. 18+2 p. 16°, 25 c.

Hurricanes of the West Indies. Fassig, O. L. Gov. Pr. Off.

Hurst, Alb. Edn., and Nowak, Clarence Jos. Hardware show card writing; application of various types of letters for mercantile purposes, newest and best methods, hints and pointers for practical work based on



actual store card writing. N. Y., D: Williams Co. 147 p. pors. il. pls. 4°, \$2.50.  
**Hurst, G: H.** Painters' colors, oils and varnishes. New 5th ed. Phil., Lippincott. 526 p. il. 12°, \$3.50 n.

**Husmann, G: C: F., and Dearing, C:** The muscadine grapes. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 64 p. il. tabs. diagrs. pls. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Bureau of Plant Industry. bull. no. 273), pap. 25 c.

## HYGIENE.

Carter, H. S., *comp.* Diet lists of the Presbyterian Hospital. \$1 n. Saunders.  
 Conley, E: Nutrition and diet. 60 c.

Am. Book Co.  
**Eager, J: M.** Fighting trim. Gov. Pr. Off.  
**Hall, W. S.** Nutrition and dietetics. \$2.

Appleton.  
**Jones, B. H.** Last word on baby feeding. 50 c.  
 B. H. Jones.

**Lewis, H. E.** Diet for the sick. \$1 n.  
 Am. Med. Pub.  
 New England Watch and Ward Society.  
 Dope evil. gratis.

N. E. Watch and Ward Soc.  
**Ross, E: H.** Reduction of domestic flies. \$1.50 n.  
 Lippincott.

**Stebbins, G.** System of physical training. \$1.  
 E. S. Werner & Co.

**Stiles, C: W., and Altman, S. B.** Snuff and tobacco, their use by schoolboys and girls. Gov. Pr. Off.

**Tolman, W: H., and Kendall, L. B.** Safety. \$3 n.  
 Harper.

United States Children's Bureau. Birth registration. Gov. Pr. Off.

**Watson, C.** Food and feeding. \$5 n.  
 Wood.

Ice creams, water ices, frozen puddings.  
**Rorer, Mrs. S. T. H.** 75 c. Arnold & Co.

Idea of the industrial school. Kerschmisteiner,  
 G. M. A. 50 c. n. Macmillan.

Ideal money system. Crozier, A. O. 10 c.  
 Magnet Co.

Ignition devices for motors. Battone, S. R.  
 75 c. Spon & C.

Illinois session laws 1913. Chic., Callaghan.  
 \$2.

Im dienst des Vaters Christian Science Publishing Society, ed. 5 c.

Christian Sci. Pub. Soc.  
**Immigrant, The.** Haskin, F. J. \$1.25 n.

Revell.  
**Immigration.** Fairchild, H: P. \$1.75 n.  
 Macmillan.

**Immortality.** Van Dyke, H: 35c.; 60 c.  
 Barse & Hopkins.

**Important poultry diseases.** Salmon, D. E.  
 5 c. Gov. Pr. Off.

In a balcony. Browning, R. 75 c.; \$1.  
 Barse & Hopkins.

In the heart of the forest. Miller, S. A., tr.  
 50 c. A. S. Barnes Co.

In the lean years. Curtis, F. \$1.60 n.  
 Herder.

In the service of the king. Miller, S. A., tr.  
 50 c. A. S. Barnes Co.

In the way of the saints. Hodgson, G. E.  
 \$1.10 n. Longmans.

INDIAN LANGUAGE.  
**Phillips, W. S.** Chinook book. \$1.  
 R. L. Davis Pr.

## INDIANS.

**Allen, W. A.** Sheep Eaters. 75 c. n.  
 Shakespeare Press.

**Lipps, O. H.** Laws and regulations relating to Indians and their lands. \$1.  
 Lewiston Pr. & Bdg. Co.

Individualism, the solution of our economic problems. Devney, J. J. 25 c.

Individualist Pub.  
**Infection, immunity, and serum therapy.**  
 Ricketts, H. T. \$2.

Am. Med. Assn. Press.  
**Influence of monarchs.** Woods, F: A. \$2 n.  
 Macmillan.

**Information for debaters.** Shaw, W. C. 25 c.  
 Dartmouth Press.

**Information respecting United States bonds.**  
 United States Treasury Dept.

Gov. Pr. Off.  
**Ingold, L:** See Kenyon, Alfr. Monroe.

**Inness, G:** Fifty painting by George Innes.  
 N. Y., F. F. Sherman. c. 50 p. pls. 8°, \$20 n., bxd.

**Inside of the cup.** Churchill, W. \$1.50 n.  
 Macmillan.

**Instruction for minor clerical examinations.**  
 Civil Service Chronicle. 75 c.

Civil Service Chronicle.

INSURANCE.  
**Daniels, W: H:** Apportionment of loss and contribution of compound insurance. \$1.50.  
 Rough Notes Co.

**Slough, C.** Practical life insurance salesmanship. \$1.50.  
 M. A. Donohue & Co.

**Taft, W: H.** Life insurance and its benefits. 10 c.  
 Spectator Co.

**International modern language ser.** S. Ginn.  
 —Picard. Petit ville. 40 c.

**Involuntary servitude imposed upon seamen.**  
 Memorandum submitted. United States Congress. Senate. Committee on Commerce. Gov. Pr. Off.

**Involuntary servitude imposed upon seamen.**  
 Synopsis of hearing. United States Congress. Senate. Committee on Commerce. Gov. Pr. Off.

**Iowa. Supreme ct. Repts.;** (W. W. Cornwall.) v. 37, being v. 154 of the ser. Chic., Flood. c. O. shp., \$3.

IRELAND.  
**Lynd, R.** Rambles in Ireland. \$2.50 n.  
 Estes.

**Irving, Washington.** A legend of Sleepy Hollow. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 12° (Carleton ser.), cf., \$1, bxd.; (Golden bks.), bds., 50 c., bxd.; (Relyea classics), cf., \$1, bxd.; (Savoy ser.), persian ooze, \$1, bxd.

**Christmas at Bracebridge Hall.** N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 16° (Christmas classics), vellum, 30 c.; ooze, 40 c.

**Old Christmas.** N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 16° (Drexel ser.), cf., \$1, bxd.; (Retlaw ser.), ooze, 75 c., bxd.

**Rip Van Winkle.** N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 16° (Drexel ser.), cf., \$1, bxd.; (Retlaw ser.), ooze, 75 c., bxd.

**Irwin, Guy Lester.** Tragic story of the great flood; fully il. with reproductions of actual photographs. Chic., Hamming Pub. c. \$1 p. 12°, 50 c.

Is it enough. Campbell, H. R. \$1 n.  
 Harper.

- Jackson, Lambert Lincoln.** See Young, Jacob W: Alb.
- Jacobs, B: R.** See Le Clerc, Jos. Arth.
- James Hurd.** Prowse, R. O. \$1.25 n. Lippincott.
- Janes, Silas R:** Janes' up-to-now doctor book and ready remedies for the horse. Wichita, Kan., Johnson-Taylor Pr. c. 223 p. il. por. 12°, \$2.
- Janice.** Garrett, J. C. \$1.25. Broadway Pub.
- JAPAN.**
- Clement, E. W. Handbook of modern Japan. \$1.40 n. McClurg.
- Jarchow, C:** Plattdeutsche geschichten. [Chic., Fred. Klein Co.] c. 4+280 p. por. 12°, \$1.
- Jebb, R:** The Britannic question; a survey of alternatives. N. Y., Longmans. 262 p. D. 35 c. n.
- Jenkins, Rev. T: Jefferson.** See Book, Rev. J: W:
- JESUS CHRIST.**
- Kellogg, W: M. Christ-law in the star of Bethlehem. \$2.50. W: M. Kellogg.
- Jevons, Fk. Byron.** Personality. N. Y., Putnam. c. 7+172 p. D. \$1 n.
- Jews of to-day.** Ruppin, O. \$1.75 n. Holt.
- Jimtown reminiscences.** Throckmorton, O. E. \$1.25. Burt-Haywood Co.
- John Locke's contributions to education.** Baldwin, B. T: gratis. Univ. Press (Sewanee)
- John Willy hotel directory.** Willy, J: \$1 n. J: Willy.
- Johnson, Clifton.** Highways and byways of the Great Lakes; il. by Clifton Johnson. [New tourist ed.] N. Y., Macmillan. c. 10-13. 14+328 p. D. (American highways and byways.) \$1.50 n.
- Highways and byways of the Mississippi Valley; il. by Clifton Johnson. [New tourist ed.] N. Y., Macmillan. c. 11-13. 11+287 p. D. (American highways and byways.) \$1.50 n.
- Highways and byways of the Rocky Mountains; il. by Clifton Johnson. [New tourist ed.] N. Y., Macmillan. c. '06-13. 11+280 p. D. (American highways and byways.) \$1.50 n.
- Johnston, G. Harvey.** Scottish heraldry made easy. 2d ed. N. Y., Scribner. 15+221 p. (19½ p. bibl. of family histories), il. D. \$2 n.
- Jones, Berton Hamilton.** The last word on baby feeding; a treatise on prevention of disease. Pittsburgh, Pa., B. H. Jones. c. 41 p. 12°, 50 c.
- Jones, Dan.** See Michaelis, Hermann.
- Jones, Rev. Harry W.** The Battle of Santiago on board the U. S. battleship "Texas," Captain Jack Philip, U. S. Navy, commanding; a vivid description of the naval battle off Santiago de Cuba, July 3rd, 1898; a portrayal of the destruction of Cervera's fleet by "one who was in it," and who now in this narrative endeavors to place before the public a faithful account of the events occurring on that ever memorable day. [Freeport, N. Y., The author, E. Seaman Ave.] c. 40 p. pl., por., 12°, 25 c.
- Jones, Sir H:** Social powers. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 114 p. 8°, \$1 n.
- Jones, T: Samuel, Jr.** The rose-jar; poems. Portland, Me., Mosher Press. c. '06-'13. 51 p. D. bds., \$1.25, bxd.
- Jones, Willis H.** Telegraphy for beginners, the standard method; an authoritative book of instruction in the methods and forms most approved, with lessons; including the Morse and continental codes. 2d ed., rev. to date. N. Y., Spon & C. c. 4+57 p. il. 12° (Model lib. ser.) 25 c.
- Jordans, Rev. Jos:** The dangers of youth and a tried antidote from the German, 4th ed. St. Louis, Herder. c. 88 p. 16°, pap., 15 c.
- Joys of life.** Shaylor, S. J., comp. \$1.25 n.; \$2.50 n. Caldwell.
- Judas.** Kemp, H. \$1.50 n. Kennerley.
- Kahlenberg, L.; and Hart, Edn. B.** Chemistry and its relations to daily life; a text-book for students of agriculture and home economics in secondary schools. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 7+393 p. il. por. D. \$1.25 n.
- Kammerer, Killian M.** Great 1913 flood, Dayton, Ohio. Dayton, O., Specialty Photograph Co. c. 46 p. il. obl., 12°, 25 c.
- Kathrens, R: D.** Let's civilize the marriage laws. N. Y., Broadway Pub. 2+7-176 p. 12°, \$1.25.
- Kavanagh, Rev. L. J., and McLaughlin, Ja. M.** Crown hymnal, pts. 2-5. Bost., Ginn. 558 p. 12°, 60 c.
- Kelley, H: S.** A treatise on the law relating to the powers, duties, rights, and liabilities of executors, administrators and guardians. 4th ed., by W: P. Borland and J: B. Gage. Kansas City, Mo., Vernon Law Bk. Co. c. O. \$6.
- Kellogg, W: Manley.** The Christ-law in the star of Bethlehem; a portrayal of the scientific law of healing through a soul experience and expression of the law of life, love, truth, as taught by our Master, Jesus the Christ. Los Angeles, Cal., [The author]. 271 p. charts, 12°, \$2.50.
- Form of service for worship in the Christ-law. Los Angeles, R. L. Peterman Pr. c. 10 p. fold. pl. 12°, 25 c.
- Kemp, Harry.** Judas. N. Y., Kennerley. c. 254 p. D. \$1.50 n.
- Kendall, Leonard B.** See Tolman, W: H.
- Kendrick, Edn. W.** Practical sailing and motor-boating. N. Y., McBride, Nast. c. 364 p. pls. D. \$2 n.
- Kenyon, Alfr. Monroe, and Ingold, L:** Logarithmic and trigonometric tables to accompany "Plane and spherical trigonometry." N. Y., Macmillan. c. 8+124 p. 8°, 60 c. n.
- Plane and spherical trigonometry; ed. by Earle Raymond Hedrick; with brief tables. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 11+132 p. + 18+12 p. 8°, \$1 n.
- Plane and spherical trigonometry; ed. by Earle Raymond Hedrick; with complete tables. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 11+132+18+124 p. 8°, \$1.35 n.
- Trigonometry; ed. by Earle Raymond Hedrick. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 11+124 p. D. \$1.35 n.



- Kerr, Rob. Hay. The detection of phytosterol in mixtures of animal and vegetable fats. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 4 p. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry. cir. 212) pap. 5 c.
- Kerscheneiner, Georg Michael Anton. The idea of the industrial school; tr. from the German by Rudolf Pinter. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 11+110 p. D. 50 c. n.
- Kester, Vaughan. The prodigal judge. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap. c. 12° (Popular copyrights) 75 c.
- KEY, Ellen Karolina Sofia. Nystrom-Hamilton, Mrs. L. Ellen Key. \$1.25 n. Putnam.
- Key to success; general principles of soil management. Prange. Mrs. N. M. G. 50 c. Wilson & Toomer Fertilizer Co.
- Keystone graded Sunday school lessons. O. Am. Bapt.
- Blackall. Primary teachers' manual. \$1.
- King, Basil, i.e. W. B. Basil. The wild olive; il. by Lucius Hitchcock. N. Y., Grosset & D. c. 12° (Popular copyrights) 75 c.
- King, H. Churchill, D.D. Religion as life. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 194 p. D. \$1 n.
- King, Irving. Education for social efficiency; a study in the social relations of education. N. Y., Appleton. c. 7+310 p. D. \$1.50 n.
- King Lear. Shakespeare, W. 45 c.; 30 c. Ginn.
- King Solomon and His Followers; Fla; a valuable aid to the memory; strictly in accordance with the latest authors. N. Y., Allen Pub. 2+7-180 p. 16°, \$2.50.
- Kinley, D. The use of credit instruments in payments in the United States. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 6+229 p. fold. diagrs. 8° (Publications of National Monetary Commission. vol. 6, no. 2.) pap.
- Kipling, Rudyard. Recessional and The vampire. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 16° (Belleclaire ser.), \$1.25, bxd.; (Drexel ser.), cf., \$1, bxd.; (Elberston ser.), ooze, \$2, bxd.; (Retlaw ser.), ooze, 75 c., bxd.; Vampire (only), (Christmas classics), vellum, 30 c.; ooze, 40 c.
- Kittredge, G. Lyman and Arnold, Sarah Louise. The mother tongue. bks. 1-2. Bost., Ginn. il. 12°, bk 1, 50 c.; bk. 2, 70 c.
- Kittredge, G. Lyman, and Farley, Fk. Edg. An advanced English grammar with exercises. Bost., Ginn. c. 18+333 p. D. 80 c.
- Klein, C. Maggie Pepper. N. Y., Grosset & D. c. 12° (Popular copyrights) 75 c.
- Knight, A. E., and Step, E. Popular botany; the living plant from seed to fruit. In 2 v. N. Y., Holt. 8+288; 289+588 p. il. col. pls. O. \$5 n.
- Knowledge and life. Arkwright, W. \$1.25 n. J. Lane.
- Knox, Martin Van Buren. The religious life of the Anglo-Saxon race. Bost., Sherman, French. c. 5+536 p. 8°, \$2.
- Kretzmann, Paul E. A short introduction to church architecture and ecclesiastical art, especially from the standpoint of the Lutheran church. St. Louis, Concordia Pub. 32 p. (3 p. bibl.) O. pap., 30 c.
- Kugler, J. Backer. The history of the First English Presbyterian church in Amwell, N. J. Somerville, N. J., Unionist-Gazette Assn. c. '12. 10+354 p. por. pl. D. \$1.50.
- LACORDAIRE, Jean Baptiste Henri. Haussonville, G. P. O. de C., conte de. Lacordaire. \$1 n. Herder.
- Laird & Lee's Webster's new standard dictionary. Webster, N., comp. \$3.50; \$2.75. Laird & Lee.
- Lake English classics. S. Scott, Foresman.
- Macaulay. Essays. 30 c.
- Lamballe, Father E. Mystical contemplation; or, the principles of mystical theology; tr. by W. H. Mitchell. N. Y., Benziger Bros. 17+203 p. D. \$1 n.
- Lamon, Harry Miles, and Opperman, C. L. The care of the farm egg. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 53 p. tab. diagrs. pls. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry. bull. 160) pap., 15 c.
- LANDSCAPE GARDENING.
- Clay, S. H. City building. \$5. Clark Pub.
- Lane, M. A. L. Selected readings, 7th grade, 8th grade. Bost., Ginn. 12°, 7th grade, 60 c.; 8th grade, 30 c.
- Last word on baby feeding. Jones, B. H. 50 c. B. H. Jones.
- LATIN LANGUAGE.
- Gallup, A. Latin reader. 50 c. Am. Book Co.
- Tibullus, A. Elegies; the Corpus Tibullum. \$1.50; 30 c. Am. Book Co.
- Lauffer, C. Alpheus. Resuscitation from electric shock, traumatic shock, drowning, asphyxiation from any cause by means of artificial respiration by the prone pressure (Schaefer) method; with anatomical details of the method, and complete directions for self-instruction. N. Y., Wiley. c. 4+47 p. il. 16°, 40 c. n.
- Laut, Agnes Christina. Through our unknown southwest; the wonderland of the United States—little known and unappreciated—the home of the Cliff Dweller and the Hopi, the forest ranger and the Navajo,—the lure of the Painted Desert. N. Y., McBride, Nest. c. 30+271 p. pls. O. \$2 n.
- LAW.
- American annotated cases. v. Ann. cas. 1913 b. \$5. Bancroft-Whitney.
- Anson, Sir W. R. Principles of the English law of contract. \$3 n. Oxford Univ.
- Atlantic reporter. v. 85. \$4. West Pub.
- Burks, M. P. Pleading and practice in actions at common law. \$7. W. C. Stuart
- Colorado real property statutes. \$1. Boulder Pub.
- Coudert, F. R. Certainty and justice. \$1.50 n. Appleton.
- Countryman, E. Supreme court of the United States. \$2.50. M. Bender.
- Fuller, H. B. Law of accident. \$5. Vernon Law Bk. Co.
- Illinois session laws, 1913. \$2. Callaghan.
- Iowa. Supreme ct. Repts. v. 37. \$3. Flood.

- Kelley, H: S. Treatise on the law relating to the powers' duties, rights and liabilities of executors. \$6.  
Vernon Law Bk. Co.
- Legal forms. \$5. Flood.  
Louisiana. *Supreme ct. and Superior ct. of the territory*. Repts. Bk 4. \$7.50.  
West Pub.
- Magee, H. W. On banks and banking. \$7.50.  
M. Bender.
- Mississippi. *Supreme ct.* [Repts.], Cases. vs. 100-101. ea., \$4. E. W. Stephens.
- Missouri. *Supreme ct.* Repts. vs. 143, 145, 146. ea., \$3. E. W. Stephens.
- Missouri. *St. Louis, Kansas City and Springfield cts.* Cases determined. v. 167. \$3. E. W. Stephens.
- Moore, F. D., and Benson, T. B. Questions and answers to bar examinations. \$1.50. Michie Co.
- Nebraska. *Supreme ct.* Repts. v. 92. \$2. State Journ. Co.
- Negligence reports. v. 2. \$6.50 n. Callaghan.
- New Jersey law of evidence. \$3. Soney & Sage.
- New York [State] Code of civil procedure. \$4. Banks Law Pub.
- New York [State] Code of civil procedure. \$4. M. Bender.
- Northeastern reporter. v. 100. \$4. West Pub.
- Oklahoma. *Criminal ct. of appeals*. Repts. v. 8. \$1.50. Warden Pr.
- Oklahoma revised laws, 1910. 2 v. \$5. Pioneer Co.
- Pennsylvania's justices digest. \$6; \$6.50. A. R. Place.
- Schaffner, A., and Bean, V. L. Student's quiz book. 50 c. Callaghan.
- Sherman, T. G., and Redfield, A. A. Treatise on the law of negligence. In 3 v. \$19.50. Baker, Voorhis.
- South Carolina. *Supreme ct.* Repts. v. 92. \$2. R. L. Bryan Co.
- Southern reporter. v. 60. \$4. West Pub.
- Southwestern reporter. vs. 152-153. ea., \$4. West Pub.
- Southwestern reporter digest of vs. 136-150. \$6. West Pub.
- Texas. McEachin's annotated civil statutes. vs. 1-2. \$30. Flood.
- United States. *Circuit cts. of appeals*. Repts. v. 118. \$2.85. West Pub.
- United States Courts. Federal reporter. v. 202. \$3.50. West Pub.
- United States. *Supreme ct.* Repts. v. 227. \$1.75. Banks Law Pub.
- Wait's practice at law in equity. v. 4. \$7. Baker, Voorhis.
- Washington [State]. *Supreme ct.* Repts. v. 70. \$4. Bancroft-Whitney
- White, W: W. Patents throughout the world. W: W. White.
- For a complete list of the month's publications on LAW see, besides the above,  
CORPORATIONS.
- Laws and regulations relating to Indians and their lands. Lipps, O. H. \$1. Lewiston Pr. & Bdg. Co.
- Lead of honor. Richardson, N. 75 c. Grosset & D.
- Leading facts in geography. Frye, A. E. bks. 1-2. bk. 1., 60 c.; bk. 2., \$1, complete, \$1.10.
- Learning to teach from the Master Teacher. Marquis, J: A. 35 c. Presb. Bd. of Publication.
- Leather investigations. Veitch, F. P. 5 c. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Le Clerc, Jos. Arth., and Jacobs, B: R. Graham flour: a study of the physical and chemical differences between graham flour and imitation graham flours. Wash., Gov. Pr. Off. 57 p. tab., diagrs. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Bu. of Chemistry; bull. no. 164) pap.
- Lee, Gerald Stanley. Crowds; a moving picture of democracy; in five books: Crowds and machines; Letting the crowd be good; Letting the crowd be beautiful: Crowds and heroes; Good news and hard work. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 10 + 56 p. D. \$1.35 n.
- Lefferts, Wa. Noted Pennsylvanians. Phil., Lippincott. c. 252 p. il. por., 12°, 60 c.
- Legal forms. annot. designed especially for use in Ala. and Miss. By Paul A. Savage. Chic., Flood. c. \$5.
- Legend of Sleepy Hollow. Irving, W. 50 c.; \$1. Barse & Hopkins.
- Leith, W. Compton. Sirenica. N. Y., J: Lane. 178 p. D. bds., \$1 n.
- Lelen, Rev. Jos. Mary. Toward the altar; papers on vocations to the priesthood. 2d ed. St. Louis, Herder. 125 p. 16°, pap., 15 c.
- Toward the eternal priesthood; a treatise on the divine call; comp. from approved sources. 2d ed. St. Louis, Herder. 116 p. 16°, pap., 15 c.
- Let's civilize the marriage laws. Kathrens, R: D. \$1.25. Broadway Pub.
- Letters that make good. Poole, G: W., ed. \$5. Am. Business Bk. Co.
- Lewis, H. Edn. Diet for the sick. 2d ed. rev. N. Y., Am. Medical Pub. c. 160 p. 8°, \$1 n.
- Liberty and the great libertarians. Sprading, C: T., comp. \$1.50. C: T. Sprading.
- LIBRARIANS AND LIBRARIES.
- University of Chicago Library. Handbook of the libraries of the university. gratis. Univ. of Chic.
- Life and history of Mary and her little lamb. Owen, Mrs. L. W. 50 c. Davis Press.
- Life insurance and its benefits. Taft, W: H. 10 c. Spectator Co.
- Lightfoot, J. B., ed. Saint Paul's Epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon. N. Y., Macmillan. 8 + 428 p. 8°, \$2.50 n.
- Saint Paul's Epistle to the Galatians. N. Y., Macmillan. 14 + 384 p. 8°, \$2.50 n.
- Saint Paul's Epistle to the Philippians. N. Y., Macmillan. 16 + 350 ps. 8°, \$2.50 n.
- Lightwood, Ja. T. Charles Dickens and music. N. Y., Scribner. 14 + 177 p. (6 p. bibl.) front. D. \$1 n.
- Lincoln, Abraham. Gettysburg speech. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. 12. 16° (Christmas classics), vellum, 30 c.; ooze, 40 c.
- LINCOLN, Abraham.  
Bell, G: W: Abraham Lincoln. \$7.50. A. H. Clark Co.



**Lindsay, Harry C., rep.** See *Nebraska Supreme ct. Repts.*

**Lindstrom & Almars, Minneapolis.** 100 plans, by Lindstrom & Almars, architects, Minneapolis, Minn., [Evansville, Ind., Speed Pr & Pub.] c. 104 p. il. plans, 8°, \$1.

**Lippincott's farm manuals; ed. by K. C. Davies.** O. Lippincott.

—Day. Productive swine husbandry. \$1.50 n.

**Lippincott's new art lib.** 8°. Lippincott.

—Speed. Practice and science of drawing. \$1.75 n.

**Lipps, Oscar Hiram.** Laws and regulations relating to Indians and their lands. [Lewiston, Id., Lewiston Pr. & Bdg. Co.] c. 91 p. 8°, \$1.

**Liquid steel.** Carnegie, D: \$7.50 n.

Longmans.

**Literary composition.** Cody, S. \$1. Sch. of Eng.

#### LITERATURE.

**Allen, J.** Nuggets from James Allen. 30 c.; 40 c.—Out from the heart. 50 c.; \$1. Barse & Hopkins.

**Bryce, J.** University and historical addresses. \$2.25 n. Macmillan.

**Butler, S:** Note-books of Samuel Butler. \$2 n. Kennerley.

**Clemens, S: L.** Loyalty and friendship. 35 c.; 60 c.; Barse & Hopkins.

**Day to day ser.** 11 v. ea., 75 c.; \$1.50. Barse & Hopkins.

**Franklin, B:** Poor Richard's almanac. \$1; 75 c. Barse & Hopkins.

**Garrod, H. B.** Dante, Goethe's Faust, and other lectures. \$1.25 n. Macmillan.

**Gem birthday books.** 6 v. ea., 75 c. Barse & Hopkins.

**Hillis, N. D.** Noble thoughts. 35 c.; 60 c. Barse & Hopkins.

**Holmes, R: S.** Broader vision. \$1. Presb. Bd. of Publication.

**Lane, M. A. L.** Selected readings, 7th grade, 8th grade. 7th grade, 60 c.; 8th grade, 30 c. Ginn.

**Lincoln, A.** Gettysburg speech. 30 c.; 40 c. Barse & Hopkins.

**Little book of friendship.** 30 c.; 40 c. Barse & Hopkins.

**Quincy, J: C., comp.** Friendship. 60 c.; \$1.25. Barse & Hopkins.

**Ravindranatha, T.** Gitanjali. \$1.25 n. Macmillan.

**Shakespeare, W:** Birthday book. 75 c.; \$1.50. Barse & Hopkins.

**Shaylor, S. J., comp.** Joys of life. \$1.25 n.; \$2.50 n. Caldwell.

**Studies in Jewish literature.** (35 p. bibl.) \$2.25 n.; \$1.80 n. G. E. Stechert & Co.

**Van Dyke, H:** Christmas greeting. 30 c.; 40 c. Barse & Hopkins.

For a complete list of the month's publications on LITERATURE see, besides the above:

BOOKS AND READING, ESSAYS,

ELOCUTION AND ORATORY, WIT AND HUMOR.

TORY,

Also subhead LITERATURE under ENGLAND.

**Little (A) book of friendship.** N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 16° (Christmas classics), vellum, 30 c.; ooze, 40 c.

**Little book of verses.** Field, E. 30 c.; 40 c. Barse & Hopkins.

**Little grey girl.** Openshaw, M. \$1.25 n. Dillingham.

**Little plays for little people.** Noyes, M. I. 35 c. Ginn.

**Lo, Michael!** Lutz, Mrs. G. L. H. \$1.25 n. Lippincott.

**Locomotive dictionary.** American Railway Master Mechanics' Association. \$6.

Simmons-Boardman Pub.

**Lodge, H: Cabot.** General arbitration; lecture delivered at the Naval War College Extension, Washington, D. C., February 13, 1913. Wash., Gov. Pr. Off. 12 p. 8°, pap.

**Loeb, Leo, and others.** The venum of heloderma. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Inst. 6 + 244 p. tabs. diagrs. O. pap., \$1.50.

**Logarithmic and trigonometric tables.** Kenyon, A. M. 60 c. n. Macmillan.

**Lohan, Oswald.** Das deutschum in den Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. N. Y., E. Steiger & Co. 56 p. O. pap., 30 c.

**Lohengrin.** Wagner, R. \$3; \$4. Barse & Hopkins.

**Longfellow, H: Wadsworth.** Briliants from Longfellow. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 16° (Christmas classics), vellum, 30 c.; ooze, 40 c.

**Tales of a wayside inn; with il. from photographs by C: S. Olcott.** Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 72-'12. 266 p. D. \$1.25 n.

**The wooing of Hiawatha.** N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 16° (Christmas classics), vellum, 30 c.; ooze, 40 c.

**Lord, C: E:** The ancestors and descendants of Lieutenant Tobias Lord. Bost., [The author.] 24 Milk St. Il. pors. 8°, \$5 n.

**Lorna Doone.** Blackmore, R: D. 35 c. n.; 65 c. n. Oxford Univ.

**Louisiana.** Supreme ct. and Superior ct. of the territory. Repts. Annot. ed., unabridged. Bk. 4. St. Paul, Minn., West Pub. c. O. \$7.50. (Sold only in sets. Repr. backwards.)

**Lowell, Ja. Russell.** The vision of Sir Launfal. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 16° (Drexel ser.), cf., \$1, bxd.; (Ret law ser.), ooze, 75 c., bxd.

**Loyalty and friendship.** Clemens, S: L. 35 c.; 60 c. Barse & Hopkins.

**Ludwig, Otto.** The forest warden. Bost., Badger. c. 80 p. 8° (Poet Lore plays ser.) Bds., \$1.50 n.

**Lutheran church.** Synod for the Norwegian Evangelical Lutheran Church in America. Lutheran hymnary. 50 c.

Augsburg Pub. Ho.

**Lutz, Mrs. Grace Livingston Hill.** Lo, Michael!; with il. in color by Gayle Hoskins. Phil., Lippincott. c. 369 p. D. \$1.25 n.

**Lynd, Rob.** Rambles in Ireland; with 5 il. in col. by Jack B. Yeats and 25 from photographs. Bost., Estes. 1312 p. 8°, \$2.50 n., bxd.

**Lyrics from a library.** Scollard, C. \$1. G. W. Browning.

- McAdie, Alex. G.** The climate of San Francisco. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 33 p. tab. diagrs. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Weather Bureau. bull. 44. W. B. no. 499), pap.
- Macaulay, T. Babington, Lord.** Macaulay's essays on Oliver Goldsmith, Frederic the Great, and Madame D'Arblay; ed. for school use by Alphonso G. Newcomer. Chic., Scott, Foresman. c. 262 p. map. S. (Lake English classics.) 30 c.
- McCarthy, Justin Huntly.** Calling the tune. N. Y., Doran. c. 8+315 p. D. \$1.25 n.
- McCormick, F.** The flow'ry republic. N. Y., Appleton. c. 15+477 p. pls. O. \$2.50 n.
- McCutcheon, G. Barr.** What's-his-name; il. by Harrison Fisher. N. Y., Grosset & D. c. 12° (Popular copyrights) 75 c.
- Macdonell, Lady.** Reminiscences of a diplomatic life. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 11+292 p. il. 8°, \$3 n.
- McElfatrick, Ja. Trafton.** McElfatrick's self-computing scale with a compilation of comprehensive rules for solving arithmetical, geometrical and mechanical problems; a complete slide rule simplified. Denver, Williamson-Haffner Co. c. 56 p. il. 16°, \$1.
- Macfarland, G. A., and Rossheim, Irving D.** A first year in bookkeeping and accounting. N. Y., Appleton. c. 8+227 p. O. \$1.50 n. Blank books to accompany the above 60 c. per set of two.
- Macfarlane, Catharine.** A reference handbook of gynecology for nurses. 2d ed., thoroughly rev. Phil., Saunders. 156 p. il. pl. 16°, limp leath., \$1.25 n.
- MacGrath, Harold.** Parrot & Co., il. in color by Andre Castaigne and black and white by Arth. W. Brown. Indianapolis. Bobbs-Merrill. c. 305 p. 16° \$1.20 n.
- McGrath, Rev. T. Sylvester.** St. Rita of Cascia; the story of her life. [Cardinal ed.] N. Y., Loughlin Bros. [1 Platt St.] c. 63 p. il. 8°, 30 c.
- McInnes, Tom.** Rhymes of a rounder, with cover design by "Pal." N. Y., Broadway Pub. c. 2+79 p. 12°, 75 c.
- McLaughlin, Ja. M.** See Kavanagh, L. J.
- McLaughlin, Rob. W.** Caleb Matthews; an idyl of the Maine coast. N. Y., Meth. Bk. Concern. c. 83 p. pls. S. 35 c. n. Macmillan standard lib. D. Macmillan.
- Mahaffy. Rambles and studies in Greece. 50 c. n.
- McMurry, Fk. Morton.** Elementary school standards: instruction; course of study; supervision; applied to New York city schools. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y., World Bk. Co. c. 8+218 p. D. (School efficiency ser.) \$1.50.
- McNicol, Donald.** American telegraph practice; a complete technical course in modern telegraphy, including simultaneous telegraphy and telephony. N. Y., McGraw-Hill. 16+507 p. il. diagrs. 8°, \$4.
- Magee, H. W.** Magee on banks and banking. 2d ed. Albany, N. Y., M. Bender. 1060 p. \$7.50.
- Maggie Pepper.** Klein, C. 75 c. Grosset & D.
- Magician's handbook.** Selbit, pseud. \$1. Spon & C.
- Mahaffy, J. Pentland.** Rambles and studies in Greece. 7th ed. N. Y., Macmillan. 12+439 p. map. D. (Macmillan standard lib.) 50 c. n.
- MAHLER, Gustav.**  
Stefan-Gruenfeldt, P. Gustav Mahler. (4 p. bibl.) \$2 n. G. Schirmer.
- Making the letter pay.** Stoll, A. 75 c. Business Man's Pub.
- Mamselle of the wilderness.** Seaman, Mrs. A. H. \$1.25 n. Sturgis & W.
- Man and his forerunners.** Buttel-Reepen H. v. \$1 n. Longmans.
- Man without a country.** Hale, E. E. \$1; 75 c. Barse & Hopkins.
- Man without a country.** Hale, E. E. 25 c. Ginn.
- Manchester Univ. pubs.** D. Longmans.
- Colligan. Arian movement in England. \$1.25 n.
- Manserget, Jessie.** See Vaizey, Jessie Bell.
- Mantilla, The.** Aumerle, R. 80 c. Herder.
- MANUFACTURES.**  
Hearson, H. P. Manufacture of iron and steel. \$2. Spon & C.
- Remington Arms-Union Metallic Cartridge Co. New chapter in an old story. \$1. Rem. Arms-Union Metallic Cartridge Co.
- Markmann, Philip J.** Haze and moonshine in statics; extracts from "Loads and stresses, as causes and effects;" an address delivered before the St. Louis Architectural Club, March 6, 1913. St. Louis, Freegard Press. 16 p. diagrs. 8°, 25 c.
- Marquis, J. A., D.D.** Learning to teach from the Master Teacher. Phil. [Presb. Bd. of Publication]. c. 10+79 p. D. bds., 35 c.
- Marsh, C. Dwight.** Stock poisoning due to scarcity of food. Wash., D. C. Gov. Pr. Off. 4 p. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; farmers' bull. 536) pap. 5 c.
- Marshall, Logan.** The true story of our national calamity of flood, fire and tornado; profusely ill. with authentic photographs. [Phil., G. F. Lasher Co.] c. 352 p. f., il. maps, pl., 8°, \$1.
- Martin, E. Sandford.** The unrest of women. N. Y., Appleton. c. 146 p. D. \$1 n.
- Marxism versus Socialism.** Simkhovitch, V. G. \$1.50 n. Holt.
- Mask, The.** Hörnblow, A. \$1.25 n. Dillingham.
- Masked war.** Burns, W. J. \$1.50 n. Doran.
- Massachusetts Hemenway family.** Newton, C. A. \$5. C. A. Newton.
- Massage.** Bohm, M. \$1.75 n. Blakiston.
- Master Car Builders' Association.** Car builders' dictionary; definitions and illustrations of American railway cars, their parts and equipment; comp. and ed. by Roy V. Wright and others. 1912, (7th ed. N. Y., Simmons-Boardman Pub. [Woolworth Bldg.] c. 2+953 p. il., 4°, \$6.
- MATHEMATICS.**  
Breckenridge, W. E., and others. Shop problems in mathematics. \$1. Ginn.
- Kenyon, A. M., and Ingold, L. Logarithmic and trigonometric tables. 60 c. n.
- Plane and spherical trigonometry. \$1 n.; with tabs., \$1.35 n.—Trigonometry. \$1.35 n. Macmillan.



- McElfatrick, J. T. Self-computing scale. \$1. Williamson-Haffner Co.
- Miller, H. W. Descriptive geometry. \$1.50. Manual Arts Press.
- Perry, J. Elementary practical mathematics. \$1.60 n. Macmillan.
- Smith, P. F., and Granville, W.: A Elementary analysis. \$1.50. Ginn.
- Stamper, A. W. Textbook on the teaching of arithmetic. \$1. Am. Book Co.
- Wentworth, G., and Smith, D.: E. Academic algebra. \$1.20.—School algebra. bk. 1. 90 c. Ginn.
- Young, J. W.: A., and Jackson, L. L. High school algebra. \$1.15 n. Appleton.
- Measures of proper motion stars. Burnham, S. W. \$4. Carnegie Inst.
- Mechanical properties of western larch. Goss, O. P. M. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Mechanics of fitting glasses. Pettet, R. D. \$1. Topaz & Kaemerle.
- MEDICINE.**
- Abrams, A. Progressive spondylo-therapy. \$3 n. Philopolis Press.
- Beers, C. W. Mind that found itself. \$1.50 n. Longmans.
- Bland-Sutton, Sir J.: Fibroids of the uterus. \$1.80 n. Chic. Med. Bk.
- Blumel, C. S. Stammering and cognate defects of speech. 2 v. (4 p. bibl.) \$5 n.; ea., \$3 n. G. E. Stechert & Co.
- Bohm, M. Massage. \$1.75 n. Blakiston.
- Bolduan, C. F., and Grund, M. Applied bacteriology for nurses. \$1.25 n. W. B. Saunders.
- Cables, H.: A. Golden rules of diagnosis. \$2.25 n. C. V. Mosby Co.
- Cathell, D. W. Book on the physician himself. \$2.50 n. F. A. Davis Co.
- Chalmers, A. J., and Castellani, A. Manual of tropical medicine. \$9 n. Wood.
- Creel, R.: H. The rat; its habits and their relation to antiplague measures. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Graham, D. Treatise on massage. \$5 n. Lippincott.
- Hall, F. Suchoty i pokrewne choroby. gratis. Yonkerman Co.
- Lauffer, C.: A. Resuscitation from electric shock. 40 c. n. Wiley.
- Macfarlane, C. Reference hand-book of gynecology. \$1.25 n. Saunders.
- Norris, C.: C. Gonorrhea in women. \$6 n.; \$7.50 n. Saunders.
- Osborne, O. T., ed. Disturbance of the heart. 75 c. n. Journ. of the Am. Med.
- Pettet, R. D. Mechanics of fitting glasses. \$1. Topaz & Kaemerle.
- Petty, G.: E. Narcotic drug diseases. \$5 n. F. A. Davis Co.
- Ricketts, H. T. Infection, immunity and serum therapy. \$2 n. Am. Med. Assn. Press.
- Russell, F.: F. Antityphoid vaccination. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Schorer, E. H. Vaccine and serum therapy. \$3 n. C. V. Mosby Co.
- Schweintz, G.: E., de. Diseases of the eye. \$5 n.; \$6 n. Saunders.
- Smith, F.: C. Relation of climate to the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis.—Tuberculosis; its predisposing causes.
- Stiles, C.: W. Hospital relief for rural districts. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Straus, L. G. Disease in milk. (Not for sale.) L. G. Straus.
- Studies in cancer. v. 4. \$5. Lemcke & B.
- Webster, R. W. Diagnostic methods. \$4.50 n. Blakiston.
- Williams, E.: H. Walled city; a story of the criminal insane. \$1 n. Funk & W.
- For a complete list of the month's publications on MEDICINE see, besides the above, these subjects:*
- HYGIENE, SURGERY,  
VETERINARY MEDICINE AND SURGERY.
- Metal-mine accidents. Fay, A. H. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Metallic alloys. Gulliver, G. H.: \$3.25 n. Lippincott.
- Method and methods in the teaching of English. Goldwasser, I. E. \$1. Heath.
- MEXICO.**
- Pollard, H. B. C. Busy time in Mexico. \$3.50 n. Duffield.
- Michael. De La Pasture, E. B. \$1.35. Dutton.
- Michaelis, Hermann, and Jones, Dan. A phonetic dictionary of the English language. N. Y., G. E. Stechert & Co. c. 23+447 p. O. \$2 n.
- Michigan. Geological and Biological Survey.** Catalog and table of contents of the publications of the Michigan Geological and Biological Survey, 1838-1912. Lansing, Mich., Mich. Geol. Survey. 13 p. 8°, pap., gratis.
- MILITARY AND NAVAL SCIENCE.**
- Denison, G.: T. History of cavalry from the earliest times. \$2.75 n. Macmillan.
- Kendrick, E. W. Practical sailing and motor boating. \$2 n. McBride, Nast.
- Smith, W.: J. Practical hints for yachtsmen. \$1.50. W. J. Smith.
- Mill on the creek. Thomas, F.: J. \$1.25. Broadway Pub.
- Miller, F.: Scott. Fighting modern evils that destroy our homes; a startling exposure of the snares and pitfalls of the social world, vividly depicting how homes are wrecked and souls destroyed through the wiles and trickery of mystic cults, and the soulmate, the affinity, easy marriage, easy divorce, intemperance, etc.; a crusade for the purity of the home; il. with original drawings by W. L. Haskell. [Chic., Homewood Press.] c. 416 p. 8°, \$2.
- Miller, Harvey Willard. Descriptive geometry [3d ed.] Peoria, Ill., Manual Arts Press. c. 111 149 p. D. limp leath., \$1.50.
- Miller, J. Martin, ed. See Herbert, T:
- Miller, Ja. Russell, D.D. The devotional life of the Sunday school teacher. Phila. [Presb. Bd. of Publication]. c. 110 p. por. D. 50 c.
- Miller, Sophie Antoinette, tr. In the heart of the forest, and other stories; tr. from the German by Sophie A. Miller and Agnes M. Dunne. N. Y., A. S. Barnes Co. c. 6+238 p. il., pl., 12° (Sunshine and shadow ser.) 50 c.

- In the service of the king, and other stories; tr. from the German by Sophie A. Miller and Agnes M. Dunne. N. Y., A. S. Barnes Co. 6 + 234 p. il., pl., 16°, (Sunshine and shadow ser.) 50 c.
- Miller, Wilbur G.** Office seekers' blue book; comprehensive manual of instruction for those wishing federal office. [Newark, N. J., Birrell & Brown]. c. 175 p. pls. 16°, \$1.
- Milligan, G.; D.D.** The New Testament documents, their origin and early history; with 12 facsimiles. N. Y., Macmillan. 16 + 322 p. il. 8°, \$3.50 n.
- Mills, W.; Ellsworth.** The plague of fools, an appeal to the common sense of this nation. Kansas City, Mo., Mico Pub. c. 39 p. 8°, 25 c.
- Mind that found itself.** Beers, C. W. \$1.50 n. Oxford Univ.
- Miner, G.; Washington.** Teachers' reference book to be used with bookkeeping: banking. Bost., Ginn. c. 2 + 52 p. 12° (Moore and Miner ser.) 50 c.
- Mink farming.** White, A. S. \$1. Pine River Sentinel.
- Mississippi. Supreme Ct. Repts. Cases. vs. 100-101** (Rob. Powell). Columbia, Mo., E. W. Stephens. c. O. shp. ea., \$4.
- Missouri. St. Louis, Kansas City and Springfield cts. of appeals.** Cases determined. v. 157. Columbia, S. C., E. W. Stephens. O. shp., \$3.
- Missouri. Supreme ct. Repts. (Perry S. Rader.) vs. 143, 145, 146.** Columbia, S. C., E. W. Stephens. c. O. ea., shp., \$3.
- Mitchell, Alb. G.** The public school class method for the violin. Bost., Ditson. 50 c. n.
- Mitchell, Lloyd C. See Tolman, Lucius Moody.**
- Model lib. ser.** 12°. Spon & C.
- Jones.** Telegraphy for beginners. 25 c.
- Modern building ideas and plans. General Roofing Manufacturing Co.** 25 c. Wells & Co.
- Modern pumping and hydraulic machinery.** Butler, E. \$5.50. Lippincott.
- Monster, The.** Saltus, E. E. \$1.25 n. Pulitzer Pub.
- Montessori didactic apparatus. House of Childhood.** 25 c. Homestead Co.
- Moore, Fk. Deane, and Benson, T. B.** Questions and answers to bar examinations, (1910-1913). Charlottesville, Va., Michie Co. 2 + 92 p. 8°, \$1.50.
- Morgan, Joy E., comp.** Selected articles on free trade and protection. Minneapolis, H. W. Wilson Co. 29 + 186 p. (10 p. bibl.) 12° (Debaters' handbook ser.) \$1 n.
- Morgan's youngest rifleman.** Costello, F. H. \$1.25 n. Laird & Lee.
- Morning prayer.** Stevenson, R. L. 35 c.; 60 c. Barse & Hopkins.
- Morris, W.; Guenevere and other poems.** N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 16°, (Touraine ser.) lambskin, \$1.50.
- Mother tongue.** Kittredge, G. L. bks. 1-2. bk. 1, 50 c.; bk. 2, 70 c. Ginn.
- Mother's hero.** Dow, E. C. 75 c. Barse & Hopkins.
- Motor and the dynamo.** Arnold, J. L. \$1.50. Chemical Pub.
- Motor (The) boat manual; a book of technical instruction for marine motorists; including auxiliary yachts, cabin cruisers and motor yachts, pleasure launches, yacht launches, racers.** N. Y., Spon & C. 168 p. il. 12°, 75 c.
- Motor boats.** Douglas, J. 50 c. Spon & C.
- Mulligan, J. T.** Law of corporations. Chic., Flood. O. \$5.
- Mullins, Isla May Hawley [Mrs. E. Y. Mullins.]** The blossom shop: a story of the South; il. by J. Goss. Bost., L. C. Page. c. 223 p. D. \$1 n.
- Municipal government. United States Library of Congress, Division of Bibliography.** Select list of references on commission government. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Muscadine grapes.** Husmann, G. C. F. 25 c. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Musgrove, C.; Hamilton.** Pan and Æolus; poems. Louisville, Ky., J. P. Morton & Co., Inc. c. 3 + 91 p. 8°, \$1.
- MUSIC.**
- Baldwin, R. L., and Newton, E. W.** Standard song classics. 60 c. Ginn.
- Clark, J. L.** Clark catechism of music. 15 c. Johnston-Taylor Pr.
- Clements, E.** Introduction to the study of Indian music. \$2 n. Longmans.
- Mitchell, A. G.** Public school class method for the violin. 50 c. n. Ditson.
- Plume, Mrs. H. A.** Hints for teachers. F. W. Baldwin.
- Ritchie, W.** Advice to violin students. \$1 n. Scribner.
- Troyer, C.** Indian music. 50 c. T. Presser Co.
- Wagner, R.** Lohengrin. \$3; \$4. Barse & Hopkins.
- Musings.** Barhite, J. \$1.50. C. W. Bardeen.
- My senior year.** Gordon, C. I. \$2 n; \$3 n; \$4 n. Lippincott.
- Myles Calthorpe.** Young, F. E. M. \$1.25 n. J. Lane.
- Mystical contemplation.** Lamballe, Father E. \$1 n. Benziger.
- Narcotic drug diseases.** Pettey, G. E. \$5 n. F. A. Davis Co.
- National evil of divorce.** Otten, B. J. 5 c. Herder.
- National Monetary Commission publs.** 8°. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Kinley.** Use of credit instruments.
- National reporter system.** O. West Pub.
- Atlantic reporter.** v. 85. \$4.
- Northeastern reporter.** v. 100. \$4.
- Southern reporter.** v. 60. \$4.
- Southwestern reporter.** vs. 152-153. ea., \$4.
- Southwestern reporter digest.** vs. 136-150. \$6.
- United States [Courts].** Federal reporter. v. 202. \$3.50.
- Nature and industry readers.** D. 40 c. World Bk. Co.
- Brown.** Stories of childhood and nature.—Stories of woods and fields.—When the world was young.
- Nature of human society.** Otten, B. J. 5 c. Herder.



**Nebraska. Supreme ct. Repts. v. 92** (Harry C. Lindsay, off. rep.) ed. by H: P. Stoddart, dep. rep. Lincoln, Neb., State Journ. Co. c. O. \$2.

**Negligence reports. v. 2.** Chic., Callaghan. O. \$6.50 n.

**Neil, H.;** ["Marshall Everett," pseud.] Tragic story of America's greatest disaster; tornado, flood and fire in Ohio, Indiana, Nebraska and Mississippi Valley; il. throughout with photographs, maps diagrams and drawings. Chic., J. S. Ziegler Co. c. 320 p. il. pls. pors. maps. 12°, \$1.

**New chapter in an old story.** Remington Arms-Union Metallic Cartridge Co. \$1.

Rem. Arms-Union Metallic Cartridge Co.

**New England Intercollegiate Athletic Association.** Constitution of the New England Intercollegiate Athletic Association, embracing also the by-laws and the rules for the government of the annual field meeting and the annual cross-country run and the awarding of the championship cup. Drawn up by a special committee of the Association. Adopted by the Association at its annual convention in Boston, Massachusetts, February 8, 1913. N. Y., Am. Sports Pub. c. 40 p. 12° (Spalding's athletic lib. Auxiliary ser.), pap., 10 c.

**New England Watch and Ward Society.** The dope evil. 1, From a reformer's point of view, by J. Fk. Chase; 2, From a physician's point of view, by W. F. Boos; 3, From a statistician's point of view, by Lyman F. Kebler. Bost., N. E. Watch and Ward Soc. 38 p. nar. S. pap., gratis.

**New Hudson Shakespeare.** 16°. Ginn.

—Shakespeare. King Lear. 45 c.; 30 c.

**New Jersey law of evidence.** By F: G. Turner, Newark, N. J., Soney & Sage. 267 p. c. D. flex. skiver, \$3.

**New Testament documents.** Milligan, G. \$3.50 n. Macmillan.

**New thesaurus.** Roget, P: M. \$3.65, with subscription to *Current Opinion*.

Current Lit. Pub.

**Newell, F: Haynes, and Flaherty, E. T.** Present condition of irrigation development by F. H. Newell, and The Turner "Mushroom" system of cantilever flat slab construction, by E. T. Flaherty. Los Angeles, Cal., Engineers' and Architects' Assn. of So. Cal. no paging. il. O. pap. 25 c.

**Newton, Clair Alonzo.** The Massachusetts Hemenway family; descendants of Ralph Hemenway of Roxburg, Mass., 1634; Rufus Hemenway; comp. by Mary Hemenway Newton; other lines collected and pub. by Clair Alonzo Newton. Naperville, Ill., C. A. Newton. 11+41+400-402 p., f., ils., pors., facsimis. 12°, \$5.

**New unionism.** Tridon, A. \$1 n.

Huebsch.

**New world of the south.** Fitchett, W. H. \$1.75 n. Scribner.

**New York Commercial.** Silk industry in the United States; article from the *New York Commercial*, relative to the silk industry in the United States. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 7 p. 8° (U. S. 63d Cong., 1st sess. Senate. Doc. 3).

Timely talks on the tariff; article from the *New York Commercial* of April 10, 1913, relative to the cotton goods industry in the United States. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 9 p. 8° (U. S. 63d Cong., 1st sess. Senate. Doc. 13), pap.

**New York [State].** Code of Civil procedure as amended to the close of 1913. By G: Chase. New York, Banks Law Pub. c. S. flex. im. mor., \$4.

Code of civil procedure with a complete typical index. Prepared by J: C. Thomson. 38th ed. Albany, N. Y., Bender. c. O. (Parsons' complete annot. pocket code), S. flex. skiver. \$4.

NEWSPAPERS.

O'Laughlin, J: C. Relation of press correspondents to the navy before and during war. Gov. Pr. Off.

**Newton, Albridge Ward.** See Baldwin, Ralph L.

**Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm.** Complete works: The first complete and auth. Eng. translation; ed. by Oscar Levy. In 18 v. v. 18. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 35+415 p. 12°, \$1.60 n.

**Nida, W: Lewis.** One thousand questions on agriculture answered; drawn from the best works on the subject, accurate and up-to-date and written in simple language; for teachers and farmers. Chic., Flanagan. 1 c. 147 p. D. pap., 25 c.

**Noble thoughts.** Hillis, N. D. 35 c.; 60 c. Barse & Hopkins.

**Noel, Jean.** The courage of Paula. N. Y., Broadway Pub. c. 160 p. D. \$1, bxd.

**Norris, C: C., M. D.** Gonorrhea in women; its pathology, symtomatology, diagnosis and treatment: together with a review of the rare varieties of the disease which occur in men, women, and children. Phil., Saunders. c. 521 p. 8°, \$6 n; hf. mor., \$7.50 n.

**Norris, G: W.** The housing problem in Philadelphia; a lecture delivered in the Catholic Summer School extension course, March 3, 1913. Phil., J: J. McVey. c. 30 p. il. D. (Catholic Summer School Extension lectures) pap., 10 c.

**Norse fairy tales.** Dasent, Sir G: W. \$1.50. Lippincott.

**Northeastern reporter.** v. 100. Perm. ed. St. Paul, Minn., West Pub. c. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) \$4.

**Notable women in history.** Abbot, W. J: \$2.40. Winston.

**Note-books of Samuel Butler.** Butler, S: \$2 n. Kennerley.

**Noted Pennsylvanians.** Lefferts, W. 60 c. Lippincott.

**Notre dame ser. of lives of the saints.** 8°. Herder.

—St. Gertrude the great. \$1.25 n.

**Norrie, H. S., pseud.** See Schneider, Norman Hugh.

**Nowak, Clarence Jos.** See Hurst, Alb. Edn.

**Noyes, Alfr.** The carol of the fir trees. St. Louis, Herder. 20 p. front. 12°, pap., 25 c. n.

**Noyes, Marion I., and Ray, Blanche H:** Little plays for little people. Bost., Ginn. il. 12°, 35 c.

- Nuggets from James Allen. Allen, J. 30 c.; 40 c. Barse & Hopkins.
- Numerical relations of the histological elements in the retina of *Necturus maculosus*. Palmer, S. C. Harvard Univ.
- Nutrition and diet. Conley, E. 60 c. Am. Book Co.
- Nutrition and dietetics. Hall, W. S. \$2. Appleton.
- Nystrom-Hamilton, Mrs. Louise. Ellen Key; her life and her work; auth. tr. from the Swedish by A. E. B. Fries; with an introd. by Havelock Ellis. N. Y., Putnam. c. 17 + 187 p. por. D. \$1.25 n.
- Occurrence of potassium salts in the salines of the United States. Turrentine, J. W., and others. 15 c. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Odd (The) farmhouse; by the odd farm wife. N. Y., Macmillan. 271 p. 12°, \$1.35 n.
- Office seekers' blue book. Miller, W. G. \$1. Birrell & Brown.
- Official Perry centennial souvenir book. Perry Centennial Celebration Committee. 25 c. Standard Press.
- Ohler, Mrs. Clara May Paine. Ancestors and descendants of Captain John James and Esther Denison of Preston, Connecticut. Lima, O., [The author, 559 W. Market St.] 216 p. pls. O. \$2.25.
- Oil and gas wells through workable coal beds. Rice, G. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Oklahoma. Criminal ct. of appeals. Repts. v. 8. (Howard Parker.) Oklahoma City, Okla., Warder Pr. c. O. shp., \$1.50. Revised laws, 1910. 2 v. Revision, etc. by S. H. Harris and (Hist. notes) Jean P. Day. Ed. etc. under supervision of Clinton Orrin Bunn. St. Paul, Minn., Pioneer Co. O. \$5.
- O'Laughlin, J. Callan. The relation of press correspondents to the Navy before and during war; lecture delivered at the Naval War College Extension, Wash., D. C., February 17, 1913. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 16 p. 8°, pap.
- Old Adam. Bennett, E. A. \$1.35 n. Doran.
- Old Christmas. Irving, W. \$1.; 75 c. Barse & Hopkins.
- Omaha (The) tornado, Easter Sunday, Omaha Nebraska, U. S. A., March 23, 1913. [Omaha, J. L. Gideon.] c. 32 p. il., map. obl., 16°, 10 c.
- Omaha-tornado album. Peter, V. J. 25 c. Omaha Tribune.
- Omar Khayyam. The rubaiyat. N. Y. Barse & Hopkins. '12. 16° (Belleclaire ser.), \$1.25, bxd.; (Drexel ser.), cf., \$1, bxd.; (Elberon ser.), ooze, \$2, bxd.; (Retlaw ser.), ooze, 75 c., bxd.; (Christmas classics), velum, 30 c.; ooze, 40 c.
- One hundred plans. Linstrom & Almars. \$1. Speed Pr. & Pub.
- One thousand questions on agriculture answered. Nida, W. L. 25 c. Flanagan.
- Opdyke, J. Baker. See Canby, H.; Seidel.
- Openshaw, Mary. Little Grey Girl. N. Y., Dillingham. c. 320 p. col. front. D. \$1.25 n.
- Opperman, C. L. See Lamon, Harry Miles.
- Oppenheim, E. Phillips. For the queen, with front. by Maurice Greiffenhagen. Bost., Little, Brown. 320 p. D. \$1.25 n.
- The survivor. New ed. Bost., Little, Brown. 310 p. pls. D. \$1.25 n.
- Those other days; with front. by Maurice Greiffenhagen. Bost., Little, Brown. 320 p. D. \$1.25 n.
- The world's great snare. New ed. Bost., Little, Brown. 6 + 353 p. pls. D. \$1.25 n.
- Orczy, Emmuska, i.e., Emma Magdalena Rosalia Maria Josefa Barbara, Baroness. Eldorado; an adventure of the Scarlet Pimpernel. N. Y., Doran. c. 5 + 435 p. il. D. \$1.35 n.
- Origin and ideals of the modern school. Ferrer, G. F. \$1 n. Putnam.
- Original distribution of lands in Hartford. Hartford, Conn., Proprietors. \$3. Ct. Hist. Soc.
- Organization and management of business corporations. Clephane, W. C. \$5. Vernon Law Bk. Co.
- Orr, Clem Irwin. See Simons, Sarah E.
- Osborne, Alb. B. Finding the worth-while in Europe. N. Y., McBride, Nast. c. 240 p. pls. D. \$1.40 n.
- Osborne, Oliver T.; ed. Disturbances of the heart; a discussion of the treatment of the heart in its various disorders. Chic., Journ. of the Am. Med. Assn. c. 216 p. 12°, 75 c. n.
- Otten, Bernard J. The national evil of divorce. St. Louis, Herder. c. 22 p. 8°, 5 c.
- The nature of human society. St. Louis, Herder. 21 p. 8°, pap., 5 c.
- Our city, state and nation. Will, A. S. 75 c. Meyer & Thalheimer.
- Our own country. Cox, J. \$5. J. W. Corley Pub. & Promotion Co.
- Out from the heart. Allen, J. 50 c.; \$1. Barse & Hopkins.
- Outdoor chums ser. 12°. Grosset & Dunlap.
- Allen. Outdoor chums on a houseboat. 40 c.
- Outing handbooks. D. 70 c. n. Outing Pub.
- Camp. Fishing with floating flies.
- Tabor. Suburban gardens.
- Outlook for religion. Grose, G. R. 75 c. n. Jennings & G.
- Owen, Mrs. Letitia White. The life and history of Mary and her little lamb. Worcester, Mass., Davis Press. 31 p. il., por., 8°, 50 c.
- Oxford church Bible commentary. 12°. Macmillan.
- Goodrich, ed. Book of wisdom. \$2 n.
- Oxford standard authors. D. Oxford Univ.
- Bridges. Poetical works. 50 c. n.; \$1.75 n.
- Painters colors, oils and varnishes. Hurst, G. H. \$3.50 n. Lippincott.
- PAINTING.
- Inness, G. Fifty paintings. \$20 n. F. F. Sherman.
- Palfrey, Sarah Hammond. Harvest-home [Poems]. Bost., W. B. Clarke Co. c. 11 + 132 p. S. \$1.
- Palmer, Frederic, and Palmer, Mrs. Mary Towle. Poems. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. 9 + 115 p. 12°, \$1.
- Palmer, Olin Austin. At the mercy of fate; a tale of the Shenandoah Valley. Port Republic, Va., Advance Press. c. '12. 4 + 13-220 p. pls. 12°, \$1.25.



**Palmer, S: Copeland.** The numerical relations of the histological elements in the retina of *Necturus maculosus* (Raf.). Cambridge, Mass., Harvard Univ. 405-445 p. (3 p. bibl.) il., 8° (Contributions from the Zoological Laboratory of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College.)

Pan an *Æolus*. Musgrove, C. H. \$1.

J. P. Morton & Co.

**Panama canal pictures**, showing the latest photographs of the progress of construction on the Isthmian canal; together with a brief introduction, some interesting figures, and a map of the Canal Zone. Phil., Wilmer Atkinson Co. c. 61 p. il. pors. obl. 16°, 25 c.

**Parker, Bartholomew Moore.** Cotton mill machinery calculations; a complete, comprehensive and practical treatment of all necessary calculations on cotton carding and spinning machines. West Raleigh, N. C., (The author). 167 p. il., tab., diagrs., 8°, \$1.50.

**Parker, Howard**, rep. See *Oklahoma. Criminal ct. of Appeals*.

**Parker, W: Bell.** The hop aphid in the Pacific region. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 43 p. il. tab. diagrs. pls. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Bureau of Entomology. bull. no. 111), pap., 15 c.

The red spider on hops in the Sacramento Valley of California. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 41 p. il. tab. diagrs. pls. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Bureau of Entomology. bull. no. 117), pap., 15 c.

**Parr, Alfr.** Principles of setting out, securing, and tooling operations for engineering students and apprentices and students in manual training—metal work; with an introd. by C. H. Bulleid; with 250 illustrations. N. Y., Longmans. 10+290 p. O. \$2.50 n.

Parrot & Co. Macgrath, H. \$1.30 n.

Bobbs-Merrill.

**Pastor, Ludwig.** History of the popes from the close of the Middle Ages; tr. from the German. v. 12. Paul III, 1534-1549; ed. by Ralph Fs. Kerr. St. Louis, Herder. c. 30+707 p. 8°, \$3. n.

Pat. Hinkson, K. T. \$1.35. Benziger.  
Patents throughout the world. White, W: W. W. W. White.

**Patterson, Jos. Medill.** Rebellion. N. Y., Grosset & D. c. 12° (Popular copyrights) 75 c.

PAUL, St.

Schweitzer, A. Paul and his interpreters. \$2.75 n. Macmillan.

**Peabody, Cecil Hobart.** Computations for marine engines. N. Y., Wiley. c. 4+209 p. figs. 8°, \$2.50 c.

**Pease, Martin A.** Pease's home candy maker; containing practical recipes by a professional candy maker, and explained so clearly that anyone can make them. Elgin Ill., Pease Bros. c. 37+[2] p. por., 8°, \$1.

**Peloubet, Rev. F. S. Nathan.** Treasury of Biblical information; a compendium of information essential to the more intelligent study and clearer understanding of the Bible; arranged in the most helpful and attractive forms. [Phil., A. J. Holman Co.] c. 32 p. il., 8°, \$1.

**Pennsylvania justices' digest and guide** with forms of practice. Norristown, Pa., A. R. Place. c. O. \$6, shp., \$6.50.

Perfect Christian divine science. Staples, R. J. \$1. Christopher Press.

**Perry Centennial Celebration Committee, Erie, Pa.** Official Perry centennial souvenir book of Erie. [Erie, Pa., Standard Press.] c. 36 p. il. pors. obl. 4°, 25 c.

**Perry, J:** Elementary practical mathematics; with numerous exercises for the use of students and especially of mechanical and engineering students. N. Y., Macmillan. 11+335 p. 8°, \$1.60 n.

PERRY, Oliver Hazard.

Yaple, G: R. Perry at Erie. 35 c.

Journ. Pub.

Personality. Jevons, F. B. \$1 n.

Putnam.

**Pesh-Mal-Yan, B.** The witch of Golgotha. Bost., Sherman, French. c. 456 p. O. \$1.35 n.

**Peter, Valentine J.** Omaha-tornado album; einziges deutsches ansichtswerk der zerstörungen des furchtbaren wirbelsturm am Ostersonntag, den 23. März 1913, die schrecklichste vernichtung von menschenleben und eigenthum durch einen tornado in der geschichteder Ver. Staaten. Omaha, Omaha Tribune. c. 36 p. il., (map) obl., 16°, 25 c.

**Peterson, Mrs. Maude Gridley.** Historic sketch of Coventry, Connecticut; prepared on the occasion of the two hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town and of the organization of the First Congregational church; Bicentennial poem, by Ruth Amelia Higgins; Official program, Old Home Week Bicentennial Celebration, August 25-31, 1912. Coventry, Ct. [The author.] 50 p. fold. facsim. il. pors. O. pap., 25 c.

Petite ville. Picard, L. B. 40 c. Ginn.

**Pettet, Rob. Deleu.** The mechanics of fitting glasses; giving complete information concerning fitting, adjusting and prescribing eyeglass and spectacle frames and mountings, and covering all mechanical work within the province of the refractionist. Chic., Topaz & Kaemerle. c. 3+9-84 p. il., 8°, \$1.

**Petty, G: Eug.** The narcotic drug diseases and allied ailments; pathology, pathogenesis, and treatment. Phil., E. A. Davis Co. c. 8+516 p. il. diagrs. 8°, \$5 n.

**Phillips, D: Graham.** The great god success. N. Y., Grosset & D. c. 12° (Popular copyrights) 75 c.

**Phillips, Wa. Shelley.** The Chinook book; descriptive analysis of the Chinook jargon in plain words, giving instructions for pronunciation, construction, expression and proper speaking of Chinook with all the various shaded meanings of the words. Seattle, [R. L. Davis Pr.] c. 118 p. 12°, \$1.

#### PHILOLOGY.

Collitz, H. Schwache präteritum und seine vorgeschichte. \$2.20.

Johns Hopkins Press.

For a complete list of the month's publications on PHILOLOGY see, besides the above, these languages:

ENGLISH,	INDIAN,
FRENCH,	LATIN.
GERMAN,	

## PHILOSOPHY.

- Barnett, L. D: Brahma-knowledge. 40 c. n.; 60 c. n. Dutton.  
 Corey, J. W: The soul. \$2. Progressive Pub.  
 Fielding-Hall, H. World soul. \$2.75 n. Holt.  
 Hadley, A. T. Some influences in modern philosophic thought. \$1. Yale Univ.  
 Hobhouse, L. T. Development and purpose. \$4 n. Macmillan.  
 Jevons, F. B. Personality. \$1 n. Putnam.  
 Nietzsche, F. W. Complete works. v. 18. \$1.60 n. Macmillan.  
 Srimad-Bhagavad-Gita. 75 c. Vedanta Centre.  
*For complete list of the month's publications on PHILOSOPHY see, besides the above, these subjects:*  
 ETHICS, PSYCHOTHERAPY.  
 PSYCHOLOGY,  
 Phonetic dictionary of the English language. Michaelis, H. \$2 n. G. E. Stechert & Co.  
**Photographic reproductions of the terrible flood of 1913, showing scenes in many Ohio and Indiana cities.** [Columbus, O., Pfeifer Show Print Co.] c. 32 p. il., por. obl. 16°, 25 c.  
 PHOTOGRAPHY.  
 Tennant, J: A. Bromide printing and enlarging.—Developers and development.—Flashlight portraiture. ea., 60 c. Tennant & Ward.  
**Photogravure reproductions of the Panama canal.** Passaic, N. J., Rotary Photogravure Co. (Inc.) c. 12 p. obl. 12°, 25 c.  
 PHYSICS.  
 Markmann, P. J: Haze and moonshine in statics. 25 c. Freegard Press.  
 Physiography and structure of the western El Paso range. Baker, C: L. 30 c. Univ. of Cal.  
**Picard, Louis Benoit.** La petite ville; ed. with introd. notes and vocab. by J: C. Dawson. Bost., Ginn. c. 20 + 179 p. front. S. (International modern language ser.) 40 c.  
**PICKETT, General George Edward.**  
 Pickett, L. S. Pickett and his men. \$2.50 n. Lippincott.  
**Pickett, La Salle Corbell, [Mrs. G: E. Pickett.]**  
 Pickett and his men; with 16 illustrations. Phil., Lippincott. c. '99-'12. 11 + 313 p. O. \$2.50 n.  
 Pictorial history of the great Dayton flood. Funk, N. R. 25 c. Otterbein Press.  
**Pinchot, Gifford.** See Gill, C: Otis.  
 Pioneers of the cross in Canada. Harris, Bp. W. R. \$1.50 n. Herder.  
**Piper, Paul, pseud.** See Eaton, Seymour.  
 Pippa passes. Browning, R. 75 c.; \$2. Barse & Hopkins.  
 Pitman's *handwork ser.* O. Pitman.  
 —Brown. Clay modelling for infants. 75 c.  
 Pity the poor blind. Bashford, H: H. \$1.35 n. Holt.  
 Plague of fools. Mills, W: E. 25 c. Mico Pub.

- Plane and spherical trigonometry. Kenyon, A. M. \$1 n; with tab., \$1; \$1.35 n. Macmillan.  
 Planting the outposts. Sulzer, R. F: 50 c. Presb. Bd. of Publication.  
 Plattdutsche geschichten. Jarchow, C: \$1. F. Klein Co.  
 Plays of to-day and to-morrow. D. Duffield.  
 —Fox. This generation. \$1 n.  
 Plea for the younger generation. Hamilton, C. 75 c. n. Doran.  
 Pleading and practice in actions at common law. Burks, M. P. \$7. W. C. Stuart.  
**Plume, Mrs. Hannah Amelia Fairchild.** Hints for teachers by Mrs. Fairchild-Plume. Orange, N. J. F. W. Baldwin. c. 23 p. 8° pap.  
**Pleydell, G:** The Ware case. N. Y., Doran. c. 343 p. D. \$1.25 n.  
**Poe, Edg. Allan.** The raven. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 16° (Drexel ser.), cf., \$1, bxd.; (Retlaw ser.), ooze, 75 c., bxd.  
 Poet Lore plays ser. 8°. \$1.50 n. Badger.  
 —Ludwig. Forest warden.  
 —Rosner. Twilight.  
 —Van Elten. Stormbird.

## POETRY.

- Barhite, J. Musings. \$1.50. C. W. Bardeen.  
 Brayton, T. Songs of the dawn. \$1. P. J. Kenedy & Son.  
 Bridges, R. S. Poetical works. 50 c. n.; \$1.75 n. Oxford Univ.  
 Brill, G: R. Rhymes of the golden age. 75 c. Barse & Hopkins.  
 Browning, Mrs. E. B. Sonnets from the Portuguese. 75 c.; \$2. Barse & Hopkins.  
 Browning, R. All's right with the world. 30 c.; 40 c.—Christmas eve. \$1; 75 c.—In a balcony. 75 c.; \$1.—Pippa passes. 75 c.; \$2. Barse & Hopkins.  
 Burke, M. C. Flowers of fancy. \$1 n. Badger.  
 Burns, R. Tam o' Shanter. 30 c.; 40 c. Barse & Hopkins.  
 Burris, M. L. Chips and whetstones. \$1. Everywhere Pub.  
 Cawein, M. J. Republic; a little book of homespun verse. \$1 n. Stewart & Kidd Co.  
 Courtney, T. A. Songs of love. \$1. Rich Pr.  
 Field, E. Little book of verses. 30 c.; 40 c. Barse & Hopkins.  
 Goldsmith, O. Deserted village. 75 c.; \$1. Barse & Hopkins.  
 Gray, T: Elegy written in a country churchyard. \$1.75. Barse & Hopkins.  
 Jones, T: S., jr. Rose jar. \$1.25. Mosher Press.  
 Kipling, R. Recessional and The vampire. \$2; 75 c.—Vampire. 30 c.; 40 c. Barse & Hopkins.  
 Longfellow, H: W. Brillants from Longfellow. 30 c.; 40 c. Barse & Hopkins.  
 Longfellow, H: W. Tales of a wayside inn. \$1.25 n. Houghton Mifflin.  
 Longfellow, H: W. Wooing of Hiawatha. 30 c.; 40 c. Barse & Hopkins.  
 Lowell, J. R. Vision of Sir Launfal. \$1; 75 c. Barse & Hopkins.



- McInnes, T. Rhymes of a rounder. 75 c. Broadway Pub.  
 Morris, W: Guenevere. \$1.50. Barse & Hopkins.  
 Musgrove, C: H. Pan and Æolus. \$1. J. P. Morton & Co.  
 Noyes, A. Carol of the fir trees. 25 c. n. Herder.  
 Omar Khayyam. Rubaiyat. \$2; 30 c. Barse & Hopkins.  
 Palfrey, S. H. Harvest-home. \$1. W. B. Clarke Co.  
 Palmer, F., and Mrs. M. T. Poems. \$1. Houghton Mifflin.  
 Poe, E. A. Raven. \$1; 75 c. Barse & Hopkins.  
 Porteous, J. Death and the reporter. \$1. Montfort & Co.  
 Rand, K. Dirge of the sea-children. \$1 n. Sherman, French.  
 Schmidt, F. M. Adoration. 35 c. Elder.  
 Scollard, C. Lyrics from a library. \$1. G. W. Browning.  
 Stevenson, R. L: Child's garden of verses. \$2; 75 c. Barse & Hopkins.  
 Talbot, Mrs. A. R. Garden of life. 75 c. n. Sherman, French.  
 Tennyson, A. Lord. Dream of fair women. 50 c.; \$1. Barse & Hopkins.  
 Thomas, J. H: Sentimental and comical poems. 75 c. Nat. Bapt. Pub. Bd.  
 Whittier, J: G. Snowbound. \$2; 75 c. Barse & Hopkins.  
 Wilde, O. Ballad of Reading Gaol. \$1; 75 c. Barse & Hopkins.  
*For a complete list of the month's POETRY see, besides the above.*
- DRAMA.**
- POLITICAL SCIENCE.**
- Academy of Political Science. Efficient government. \$2; \$1.50. Acad of Pol. Sci.  
 Fairchild, H: P. Immigration. (10½ p. bibl.) \$1.75 n. Macmillan.  
 Fullerton, W: M. Problems of power. \$2.25 n. Scribner.  
 Morgan, J. E., comp. Selected articles on free trade and protection. \$1 n. H. W. Wilson Co.  
 Robbins, E. C., comp. Selected articles on reciprocity. (8 p. bibl.) \$1 n. H. W. Wilson Co.  
 Sprading, C: T., comp. Liberty and the great libertarians. \$1.50. C: T. Sprading.  
 Pollard, Hugh B. C. A busy time in Mexico; an unconventional record of Mexican incident. N. Y., Duffield. 7+243 p. pls. O. \$3.50 n.  
 Poole, G: W., and Buzzell, Jonathan J., eds. Letters that make good; a desk book for business men. Bost., Am. Business Bk. Co. 5+489 p. pors. 4°, \$5.  
 Poor Richard's almanac. Franklin, B: \$1; 75 c. Barse & Hopkins.  
 Popp, Adelheid. The autobiography of a working woman; tr. by E. C. Harvey; with introd. to American ed. by Jenkin Lloyd Jones, Lincoln Center, Chicago and introductions to English edition by August Bebel and J. Ramsay Macdonald. Chic., F. G. Browne & Co. 9+135 p. por. D. \$1.25 n.
- Porteous, Ja. Death and the reporter; an allegory [in verse]. Montfort & Co. c. '12. 238 p. O. \$1.  
 Portland cement. Butler, D: B. \$6. Spon & C.  
 Positions in the United States service which are not required to be filled through examination under the civil service law. U. S. Civil Service Commission. Gov. Pr. Off.  
 Potato growing as club work. United States. Dept. of Agriculture. Bureau of Plant Industry. Office of Farm Management. Gov. Pr. Off.  
 Powell, Rob., rep. See Mississippi. Supreme ct. Repts.  
 Practical sailing and motor-boating. Kendrick, E. W. \$2 n. McBride, Nast.  
 Practice and science of drawing. Speed, H. \$1.75 n. Lippincott.  
 Praktischer lehrgang fur den unterricht der deutschen sprache. Schulze, H. 90 c. W. R. Jenkins Co.  
 Prange, Mrs. Nettie May Gifford. Key to success; general principles of soil management. [Jacksonville, Fla.], Wilson & Toomer Fertilizer Co. c. 7+86 p. il., 12°, 50 c.  
 Précis d'histoire de France. Fortier, A. 90 c. Macmillan.
- PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.**
- Bittenger, B: F. Manual of law and usage. \$1. Presby. Bd. of Publication.  
 Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., College Board. Presbyterian colleges; the colleges cooperating with the College Board of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. N. Y., Coll. Bd. of the Presb. Ch. in the U. S. A., [156 5th Ave.] 128 p. il. pors. O. pap., 25 c.  
 Present conditions of irrigation development. Newell, F. H. 25 c. Engineers and Architects Assn. of So. Cal.  
 Preserves and pickles. Hurd, S. B. 25 c. W. S. Child.  
 Preston, D: Christie. The Preston genealogy, Orange County branch and life sketch of the compiler. Middletown, N. Y., Stivers Pr. 25 p. il., pors., 8°, \$5.  
 Primary artisan education. Welpton, W. P. \$1.25 n. Longmans.  
 Primary teachers' manual. Blackall, C. R., ed. \$1. Am. Bapt.  
 Prince Domino and Muffles. Eaton, S. 75 c. Barse & Hopkins.  
 Prince, Morton, M.D., ed. Psychotherapeutics 2d. ed. Bost., Badger. c. '12 186 p. 12°, \$1.50 n.  
 Private gold coinage of California. Adams, E. H. \$5. E. H. Adams.  
 Problems of power. Fullerton, W: M. \$2.25 n. Scribner.  
 Prodigal judge. Kester, V. 75 c. Grosset & D.  
 Productive swine husbandry. Day, J: E. \$1.50 n. Lippincott.  
 Professional library for teachers. University of North Carolina. Dept. of Education. 25 c. Univ. of N. C.  
 Profits in poultry keeping solved. Briggs, E. \$1. A. D. Housterman.  
 Progressive spondylotherapy. Abrams, A. \$3 n. Philopolis Press.

**Prokosch, Eduard.** German for beginners. N. Y., Holt. c. 13 + 336 p. D. \$1.

Promotion of peace. Andrews, Mrs. F. F. P. Gov. Pr. Off.

Proposed regulations for the drilling of gas and oil wells. Hood, O. P. Gov. Pr. Off.

Proud Roxana. Dow, E. C. 75 c. Barse & Hopkins.

Providencia del bien. Christian Science Publishing Society. 5 c.

**Prowse, R. O.** James Hurd. Phil., Lippincott. 374 p. 12°, \$1.25 n. Christian Sci. Pub. Soc.

#### PSYCHOLOGY.

Baldwin, B. T.: Educational psychology. gratis. B. T. Baldwin.

Berol, F. System of memory training. \$5. Brieger Press.

Campbell, P. A. Game of mind. \$1. Knickerbocker Press.

#### PSYCHOTHERAPY.

Prince, M., ed. Psychotherapeutics. \$1.50 n. Badger.

Public school class method for the violin. Mitchell, A. G. 50 c. n. Ditson.

Public school methods, by the following authors, editors and reviewers: C: A. McMurry, Jessie Eliz. Black, [and others.] 5 v. Chic., Sch. Methods Co. c. pors., ils., maps, pls. (part col.) diagrs., 8°, \$18.75.

Public speaking for high schools. Watkins, D. E. 75 c. Am. Book Co.

Public, the investor, and the railroads. Read, B. L. 50 c. Financial Pub.

Questions and answers to bar examinations. Moore, F. D. \$1.50. Michie Co.

**Quillin, Fk. Uriah.** The color line Ohio; a history of race prejudice in a typical northern state. Ann Arbor, Mich., G. Wahr. c. 9-16 + 178 p. (4 p. bibl.) maps, 8° (Univ. of Mich. historical studies) \$1.50

**Quincy, J. C., comp.** Friendship. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 16°, vellum, 60 c.; ooze, \$1.25, bxd.

**Quirk, Leslie W.** Tackle and quarter-back, and other athletic stories. N. Y., McLoughlin. c. '12 194 p. il. O. 50 c.

**Quizzer.** 8°. Callaghan.

—Schaffner and Bean. Student's quiz book. 50 c.

**Rader, Perry S., rep.** See *Missouri Supreme ct.* Repts.

Raggety; his life and adventures. White, M. J. \$1. H. L. & J. B. McQueen, Inc.

#### RAILROADS.

American Railway. Master Mechanics Association. Locomotive dictionary. \$6. Simmons-Boardman Pub.

Benton, W: F. Instructor; practical and theoretical experience of air brake. \$3. Am. Pr.

Cary, E: R. Solution of railroad problems by the slide rule. \$1. Van Nostrand.

—Cunningham, W: J. Administration of state railways in Prussia. 10 c. E. C. Bruen, Inc.

Dunn, S. O. Some often overlooked points regarding government ownership of railways. 10 c. Traffic Club of N. E.

Master Car Builders' Association. Car builders' dictionary. \$6. Simmons-Boardman Pub.

Read, B. L. Public, the investor and the railroads. 50 c. Financial Pub.

Rambles and studies in Greece. Mahaffy, J: P. 50 c. n. Macmillan.

Rambles in Ireland. Lynd, R. \$2.50 n. Estes.

**Rand, Kenneth.** The dirge of the sea-children and other poems. Bost., Sherman, French. c. 96 p. D. bds., \$1 n.

**Randall, Emilius Oviatt.** History of Ohio; the rise and progress of an American state, by Emilius O. Randall and Daniel J. Ryan. N. Y., Century Hist. Co. [54 Dey St.] 5 v. pl. pors. maps, plans, facsim., 8°, \$25.

**Rankin, Herb. A.** See **Brown, F. H.**

Rat, The. Creel, R: H. Gov. Pr. Off.

Raven. Poe, E. A. \$1; 75 c. Barse & Hopkins.

**Ravindranatha Thakura.** Gitanjali (song offerings): a collection of prose translations made by the author from the original Bengali, with an introd. by W. B. Yeats, N. Y., Macmillan, 22 + 101 p. Por. 12°. \$1.25 n.

**Ray, Blanche H.** See **Noyes, Marion I.**

**Read, Brian.** See **Fuller, Anna.**

**Read, Burton Lester.** The public, the investor and the railroads of New England; an unprejudiced analysis of the affairs of the Boston & Maine, and New York, New Haven & Hartford railroads, and an appeal for justice and sound finance. Bost., Financial Pub. c. 61 p. 8°, 50 c.

Read genealogies. Dodd, H: M. \$2.50; \$3.50; \$5. H: M. Dodd.

Readers by grades, bks. 6-7. Blodgett, F. E. ea., 50 c. Ginn.

Rebellion. Patterson, J. M. 75 c. Grosset & D.

Recessional and The vampire. Kipling, R. \$2; 75 c. Barse & Hopkins.

Recipes tried and true. Sisterhood of Temple Emanuel. 50 c. Truan Press.

Red spider on hops. Parker, W: B. 15 c. Gov. Pr. Off.

**Redfield, Amasa A.** See **Sherman, T: G.**

Reduction of domestic flies. Ross, E: H. \$1.50 n. Lippincott.

**Reepen, H. v. Buttel-** See **Buttel-Reepen, H. v.**

Relation of climate to the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Smith, F: C. Gov. Pr. Off.

Relation of press correspondents to the navy before and during war. O'Laughlin, J: C. Gov. Pr. Off.

RELIGION AND THEOLOGY.

Grose, G: R. Outlook for religion. 75 c. n. Jennings & G.

Kavanagh, L. J., and McLaughlin, J. M. Crown hymnal. pts. 2-5. 60 c. Ginn.

King, H: C. Religion as life. \$1 n. Macmillan.

Knox, M. V. Religious life of the Anglo-Saxon race. \$2. Sherman, French.

Stevenson, R. L.: Morning prayer. 35 c.; 60 c. Barse & Hopkins.

Van Dyke, H: Immortality. 35 c.; 60c. Barse & Hopkins.

Whiton, J. M., ed. Getting together. \$1.50 n. Sturgis & W.



For a complete list of the month's publication on RELIGION AND THEOLOGY see, besides the above, these subjects:

BIBLE, JESUS CHRIST,  
CHRISTIANITY, SERMONS.  
CHURCH AND CHURCH  
WORK,

Also these religious bodies:

CATHOLIC CHURCH, EPISCOPAL CHURCH  
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE LUTHERAN CHURCH,  
CHURCH, PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH  
Relyea classics. 12°. \$1.

Barse & Hopkins.

- Allen. Out from the heart.
- Emerson. Self reliance.
- Hawthorne. Snow image.
- Irving. Legend of Sleepy Hollow.
- Tennyson. Dream of fair women.

**Remington Arms-Union Metallic Cartridge Co.,**  
New York. A new chapter in an old story;  
being an interesting account of the strange  
steps by which a great modern business has  
grown out of ancient conditions, together  
with a look into the future. N. Y., Remington  
Arms-Union Metallic Cartridge Co. c.  
'12. 62 p. front., il. 4°, \$1.

**Remington, Arth. H.,** rep. See Washington  
[state] *Supreme ct.* Repts.

Reminiscences, sermons and correspondence  
proving adherence to the principle of Christian  
Science. Stetson, Mrs. A. E. S. \$5 n.  
Putnam.

Report of the hearing on school book legisla-  
tion. Griffin, J. T., comp. 75 c.  
J. T. Griffin.

Representative San Antonians. Boswell, H. J.  
\$1.25. San Antonio Pr.

Repton school sermons. Temple, W: \$1.25 n.  
Macmillan.

Republic; a little book of homespun verse.  
Cawein, M. J. \$1 n. Stewart & Kidd Co.

Researches on the irritability of plants. Bose,  
J. C. \$2.50 n. Longmans.

Resuscitation from electric shock. Lauffer,  
C: A. 40 c. n. Wiley.

*Retlaw ser.* 16°. 75 c. Barse & Hopkins.

—Allen. As a man thinketh.

—Browning, E. Sonnets from the Portuguese.

—Browning, R. Christmas eve.—In a bal-  
cony.—Pippa passes.

—Coleridge. Rhyme of the ancient mariner.

—Dickens. Christmas carol.

—Drummond. Greatest thing in the world.

—Emerson. Compensation—Culture—Friend-  
ship and love.

—Franklin. Poor Richard's almanac.

—Goldsmith. Deserted village.

—Gray. Elegy.

—Halé. Man without a country.

—Irving. Old Christmas—Rip Van Winkle.

—Kipling. Recessional and The vampire.

—Lowell. Vision of Sir Launfal.

—Omar Khayyam. Rubaiyat.

—Poe. Raven.

—Stevenson. Child's garden of verses.

—Thoreau. Friendship.

—Whittier. Snowbound.

—Wilde. Ballad of Reading Gaol.

**Reukauf, D: Eduard.** The flame of enlighten-  
ment. Detroit, Mich., Herold Press. c.  
1+5-61 p. 12°, 10 c.

Rhyme of the ancient mariner. Coleridge, S:  
75 c.; \$1. Barse & Hopkins.

Rhymes of a rounder. McInnes, T. 75 c.  
Broadway Pub.

Rhymes of the golden age. Brill, G: R. 75 c.  
Barse & Hopkins.

**Rice, G: S., and others.** Oil and gas wells  
through workable coal beds. Papers and  
discussions. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off.  
101 p. il. fold. map. 8° (U. S. Dept. of the  
Interior. Bureau of Mines. bull. 65. Pe-  
troleum technology 7), pap.

**Richards, W: Hurst.** How to make money by  
advertising. Balt., W. H. Richards. c. 2+  
7-95 p. 12°, \$1.

**Richardson, Clifford.** Asphalt construction for  
pavements and highways; a pocketbook for  
engineers, contractors and inspectors. N. Y.  
McGraw-Hill. 9+155 p. tabs., diagrs. pls.  
16°, \$2.

**Richardson, Norval.** The lead of honor; with  
front. in col. by Fk. T. Merrill. N. Y.,  
Grosset & D. c. 12° (Popular copyrights)  
75 c.

**Richmond, Celia.** America and England.  
Bost., Ginn. c. 10+275 p. il. D. (World  
literature readers.) 45 c.

Egypt, Greece, and Rome. Bost., Ginn.  
c. 11+276 p. il. D. (World literature read-  
ers.) 45 c.

**Richmond, Sir W: Blake.** Universities and  
art teaching; a lecture delivered at Arm-  
strong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, April  
25, 1911. N. Y., Oxford Univ. 23 p. 8°,  
pap., 40 c.

**Ricketts, Howard Taylor.** Infection, immunity  
and serum therapy in relation to the in-  
fectious diseases of man. 2d ed., rev. and  
enl. by the author and by G: F. Dick; with  
preface by Ludvig Hektoen. Chic., Am.  
Med. Ass. Press. 15+785 p. il. 12°, \$2 n.

**Rieger, J. B.** See Salant, W:

**Riggs, Arth. Stanley.** France from sea to sea.  
N. Y., McBride, Nast. c. 315 p. pls. D.  
\$1.25 n.

Right to protect citizens in foreign countries  
by landing forces. United States. Dept. of  
State. Solicitor of the Dept. Gov. Pr. Off.

Rip Van Winkle. Irving, W. \$1; 75 c.  
Barse & Hopkins.

RITA of Cascia, St.  
McGrath, T: S. St. Rita of Cascia. 30 c.  
Loughlin Bros.

**Ritchie, Wallace.** Advice to violin students;  
containing information of the utmost value  
to every violinist, including selecting and  
adjusting, choice of a teacher, course of  
study, the Sevcik method, practicing, style,  
tone production, pronunciation of terms,  
names, etc., graded list of studies, pieces,  
etc.; together with hints on common faults,  
shifting, reading music, stopping, harmon-  
ics, vibrato, tempo, intonation, pitch, etc.  
N. Y., Scribner. 110 p. D. \$1 n.

River and canal engineering. Bellasis, E. S.  
\$3.50. Spon & C.

Riverside readers; eighth reader. Van Sickle,  
J. H. 60 c. Houghton Mifflin.

ROADS.  
Richardson, C. Asphalt construction for  
pavements and highways. \$2.  
McGraw-Hill.

- Whinery, S: Specifications for street roadway pavements. \$1. McGraw-Hill.
- Robbins, Edn. Clyde, comp.** Selected articles on reciprocity. Minneapolis, H. W. Wilson Co. 22+222 p. (8 p. bibl.) 12°, (Debaters' handbook ser.) \$1 n.
- Roe, E: Payson.** His sombre rivals. N. Y., Grosset & D. c. 12° (Popular copyrights) 75 c.
- Roe, Owen, and Urse, Honor.** By the brown bog. N. Y., Longmans. 11+296 p. il. D. \$1.35 n.
- Rogers, Jerome Stanley.** See Veitch, Fletcher Pearre.
- Roget, P: Mark.** The new thesaurus. N. Y., Current Lit. Pub. 653 p. 8°, \$3.65 with subscription to *Current Opinion*.
- Roman farm management. Cato, M. P. \$2 n. Macmillan.
- Root, Amos Ives.** The A B C and X Y Z of bee culture; a cyclopedia of everything pertaining to the care of the honey-bee; bees, hives, honey, implements, honey plants, etc. Medina, O., A. I. Root Co. c. 7+717 p. il. port. 8°, \$2.
- Rorer, Mrs. Sarah Tyson Heston.** Ice creams, water ices, frozen puddings, together with refreshments for all social affairs. Phil., Arnold & Co. c. 165 p. 12°, 75 c.
- Rose jar. Jones, T: S., jr. \$1.25. Mosher Press.
- Rosemary booklets.* 12°. Calwell.
- Shaylor. Joys of life. \$1.25 n.; \$2.50 n.
- Rosner, Ernst.** Twilight. Bost., Badger. c. 11. 64 p. 8° (Poet Lore plays ser.), \$1.50 n.
- Ross, E: Halford.** The reduction of domestic flies. Phil., Lippincott. 104 p. il. 8°, \$1.50 n.
- Rossheim, I. D.** See Macfarland, G: A.
- Rover boys' ser.* 12°. 60 c. Grosset & Dunlap.
- Stralemeyer. Rover boys in New York. Rubaiyat. Omar Khayyam. \$2; 30c.
- Rubin, Jacob, ["Rev. Ealer," pseud.]** Socialist enemies of Socialism. N. Y., "Light" Pub. [616 E. 181st St.] c. 32 p. 8°, 20 c.
- Rules and regulations for carrying out the plant quarantine act. United States. Dept. of Agriculture. Office of the Secretary. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Ruppin, Arthur.** The Jews of to-day; tr. from the German by Margery Bentwich; with an introd. by Jos. Jacobs. N. Y., Holt. 22+310 p. D. \$1.75 n.
- Rural text-books ser.* D. Macmillan.
- Harper. Animal husbandry. \$1.40 n.
- Russell, F: Fuller, M.D.** Antityphoid vaccination in the army and in civil life. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 8 p. diagr. 8° (U. S. 62d Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1404), pap.
- Russell, T: Herb.** Story of the great flood and cyclone disasters, America's greatest calamity; a complete and authentic account of the awful flood of 1913 in the rich and fertile valleys of Ohio and Indiana; the Omaha tornado; special message of spiritual consolation by Fred S. Miller; il. throughout with striking photographs showing rescuers at work and many pathetic scenes. [Chic., R. O. Law Co.] c. 320 p. 8°, \$1.
- Safety. Tolman, W: H., and Kendall, L. B. \$3 n. Harper.
- St. Gertrude, the great.** St. Louis, Herder. c. 34+240 p. il. 8° (Notre Dame ser. of lives of the saints), \$1.25 n.
- Saint Paul's Epistles to the Colossians. Lightfoot, J. B., ed. \$2.50 n. Macmillan.
- Saint Paul's Epistle to the Galatians. Lightfoot, J. B., ed. \$2.50 n. Macmillan.
- Saint Paul's Epistle to the Philippians. Lightfoot, J. B., ed. \$2.50 n. Macmillan.
- St. Rita of Cascia. McGrath, T: S. 30 c. Loughlin Bros.
- Saltus, Edg. Evertson.** The monster. N. Y., Pulitzer Pub. c. 240 p. O. \$1.25 n.
- Sal vet cattle book. Special contributor, T: Shaw. Cleveland, O., S. R. Feil Co. c. 95 p. il. fold. col. pl. 16°, 50 c.
- Salant, W:, and Rieger, J. B.** The elimination and toxicity of caffeine in nephrectomized rabbits. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 31 p. in. tab. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Bureau of Chemistry. bull. no. 166), pap., 5 c.
- Salmon, Cecil, and Clark, J. Allen.** Durum wheat. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 16 p. il. maps. diagrs. O. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Farmers' bull. 534), pap., 5 c.
- Salmon, Dan. Elmer.** Important poultry diseases. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 36 p. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Farmers' bull. no. 530), pap., 5 c.
- Sampling of gold bullion. United States. Treasury Dept. Bureau of the Mint. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Savoy ser.* 12°. \$1. Barse & Hopkins.
- Allen. Out from the heart.
- Emerson. Self reliance.
- Hawthorne. Snow image.
- Irving. Legend of Sleepy Hollow. —
- Tennyson. Dream of fair women.
- Sawyer, C: Winthrop.** United States single shot martial pistols; il. with sketches by the author. Bost., Arms Co. c. 10+100 p. il. 12°, \$1.50.
- Schaffner, Alb., and Bean, Vernon L.** The student's quiz book; containing questions, answers and definitions on the law of negotiable instruments. Chic., Callaghan. 1+91 p. 8° (Quizzer, no. 14), 50 c.
- Schagemann, Rev. J: H:, [John Henry, pseud.], comp.** Manual of self-knowledge and Christian perfection; comp. from various sources. N. Y., Benziger. various p. 16°, 40 c.
- Schmidt, Florence M.** Adoration. San Francisco, Elder 18°, pap., 35 c.
- Schmidhofer, Martin.** Erstes lesebuch für Amerikanische schulen; mit bilder von Joseph Kahler. Bost., Heath. c. 4+139 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) 40 c.
- Schneider, Norman Hugh ["H. S. Norrie," pseud.]** Electric bells, annunciators and alarms. 2d ed. enl. N. Y., Spon & C. 12+83 p. il. 12°, 50 c.
- School algebra. Wentworth, G: bk. 1., 90 c. Ginn.
- School civics. Boynton, F: D. \$1. Ginn.
- School efficiency ser.* D. World Bk. Co.
- McMurry. Elementary school standards. \$1.50.
- Schorer, Edn. H:** Vaccine and serum therapy; including also a study of infections, theories of immunity, specific diagnosis, and chemo-



- therapy. St. Louis. C. V. Mosby Co. c. 320 p. il. \$3 n.
- Schulze, Hermann.** Praktischer lehrgang für den unterricht der deutschen sprache. N. Y., W. R. Jenkins Co. c. '00-'13. 208 p. D. 90 c.
- Schwab, J: Christopher.** The descendants of Henry Melchior Muhlenberg; corrections and additions requested by J. C. Schwab. New Haven, Ct., The author [Yale Univ. Lib.] 99 x 99 cm. fold. to 34 x 50 cm. (Priv. pr.)
- Schwache prateritum und seine vageschichte. Collitz, H. \$2.20. John Hopkins Press.
- Schweinitz, G: E. de, M.D.** Diseases of the eye. 360 text il. and 7 lithographic plates. 7th ed. Phil., Saunders. c. 979 p. 8°, \$5 n.; hf. mor., \$6 n.
- For a complete list of the month's publications on SCIENCE see, these subjects:
- |            |               |
|------------|---------------|
| ASTRONOMY, | GEOLOGY AND   |
| BIOLOGY,   | PALEONTOLOGY, |
| BOTANY,    | MATHEMATICS,  |
| CHEMISTRY, | ZOOLOGY.      |
- Schweitzer, Alb.** Paul and his interpreters; critical history; tr. by W. Montgomery. N. Y., Macmillan. 13 + 253 p. 8°, \$2.75 n.
- Scollard, Clinton.** Lyrics from a library. Clinton, N. Y., G. W. Browning. c. 4 + 7-47 p. 8°, \$1.
- Scottish heraldry made easy. Johnston, G. H. \$2 n. Scribner.
- SCULPTURE.
- Adams, E. H. Private gold coinage of California. \$5. E. H. Adams.
- Seaman, Mrs. Augusta Huiell.** Mamselle of the wilderness; a story of La Salle and his pioneers; with drawings by G: Wharton Edwards. N. Y., Sturgis & W. c. 405 p. D. \$1.25 n.
- Searchlight on Christian Science. Fiske, A. A: 50 c. Parish Leaflet Co.
- Seaver, Rob.** Tabular composition. N. Y., Oswald Pub. c. 14 p. 12°, 25 c.
- Sectional double-entry bookkeeping. Bramwell, J: \$2. O. H. Labarre.
- Seegmiller, Wilhelmina, ed.** See Van Sickle, Ja. H., ed.
- Seibert, Fk. M.** See Burrell, G: A.
- "Selbit," pseud. The magician's handbook; a complete encyclopedia of the magic art for professional and amateur entertainers. 3d. ed. N. Y., Spon & C. 188 p. il. 8°, \$1.
- Selected articles on free trade and protection. Morgan, J. E., comp. \$1 n. H. W. Wilson Co.
- Selected articles on reciprocity. Robbins, E. C., comp. \$1 n. H. W. Wilson Co.
- Selected articles on trade unions. Bullock, E. D., comp. \$1 n. H. W. Wilson Co.
- Selected articles on the election of United States senators. Fanning, C. E., comp. \$1 n. H. W. Wilson Co.
- Self reliance. Emerson, R. W. 50 c.; \$1. Barse & Hopkins.
- Selling your product. American Machinist. gratis. Am. Machinist.
- Sentimental and comical poems. Thomas, J. H: 75 c. Nat. Bapt. Pub. Bd.

## SERMONS.

- Brooks, Bp. P. Spirit of Christmas. 35 c.; 60 c. Barse & Hopkins.
- Temple, W: Repton School sermons. \$1.25 n. Macmillan.
- Seven weeks in Hawaii. C., M. L. 60 c. n. H. D. Berrett.
- Shakespeare, W:** Works. 8 v. Chronological ed. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. limp. mor., \$12, in leath. case.
- Birthday book. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 16°, 75 c.; paste grain, \$1.25; ooze, \$1.25; velvet, cf., \$1.50, bxd.
- King Lear. Bost., Ginn. (New Hudson Shakespeare) 16°, 45 c.; pap., 30 c.
- SHAKESPEARE, William.
- White, E: J. Commentaries on the law in Shakespeare. \$3.50. F. H. Thomas Law Bk. Co.
- Shantz, Homer Le Roy.** The effects of artificial shading on plant growth in Louisiana. Wash., D. C. Gov. Pr. Off. 31 p. il., tab., diagrs., pls. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Bu. of Plant Industry; bull. no. 279.) pap.
- Shaw, Warren Choate, and Weaver, And. T:** Information for debaters; a pamphlet for use in English ix and English x at Dartmouth College. Hanover, N. H. [Dartmouth Press.] c. 35 p. 8°, 25 c.
- Shaylor, Sidney J., comp.** The joys of life. Bost., Caldwell, '12. 12° (Rosemary books) \$1.25 n.; lambskin, \$1.50 n.; cf., \$2.50 n., bxd.
- Sheep Eaters. Allen, W. A. 75 c. n. Shakespeare Press.
- Shepardson, F: Wayland.** The Shepardson family; some miscellaneous records of several generations. [Chic., The author, Aca-cia Fraternity.] 8 p. 8°, (Shepardson leaf-lets) pap. (Priv. pr.)
- Sherman, T: G., and Redfield, Amasa A.** A treatise on the law of negligence, 6th ed. Ed. by Rob. G. Street. In 3 v. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis. c. \$19.50.
- Shop problems in mathematics. Brecken-ridge, W: E. \$1. Ginn.
- Shope, W: Elmer.** Shope's interest tables; showing the interest on any amount from \$1 to \$500, at three, four, five, and six per cent.; also containing bond interest tables, rate of income on stocks, short method of counting four per cent., business abbrevia-tions, brief business laws, and legal holi-days. Mt. Pleasant, Pa. [The author]. c. 63 p. O. \$1.50.
- Shorey, S. F.** The greater men and women; as factors of human progress; an essay. Seattle, Wash., Shorey's Old Bk. Store. c. 1 + 93 p. 16°, 75 c.
- Shurter, Edn. Du Bois, and Taylor, Carl Cleve-land.** Both sides of 100 public questions, with affirmative and negative references. N. Y., Hinds, Noble & Eldredge. 17 + 260 p. 12°, \$1.25.
- Shute, H: A:** Farming it; il. by Reginald B. Birch. N. Y., Grosset & D. c. 12° (Popular copyrights) 75 c.
- Side switches of the short line. Book, J: W: 15 c. Herder.
- Silas Marner. Eliot, G: \$1.50. Barse & Hopkins

- Silk industry in the United States. New York Commercial. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Simkhovitch, Vladimir Gregorievitch.** Marxism versus Socialism. N. Y., Holt. c. 16 + 298 p. D. \$1.50 n.
- Simmons, Maude Evangeline Harris.** Geraldine's treachery; a play in five acts. N. Y., Shakespeare Press. c. 61 p. 12°, 35 c.
- Simons, Charlotte Richardson.** True character building. Bost., Estes. c. various p. 12°, 75 c. n.
- Simons, Sarah E., and Orr, Clem Irwin.** Dramatization; selections from English classics adapted in dramatic form. Chic., Scott, Foresman. c. 95 p. D. \$1.25.
- Simple pictorial illustration.** Brown, F. H. \$1.35 n. Pitman.
- Sirenica.** Leith, W. C. \$1 n. J: Lane.
- Sisterhood of Temple Emanuel, Yonkers, N. Y.** Recipes tried and true. Yonkers, N. Y., Truan Press. c. 122 p. 8°, 50 c.
- Sloan, Maurice M.** The concrete house and its construction. Phil., Assn. of Am. Portland Cement Mfrs. c. 224 p. il., pls., tab. 8°, \$1.
- Slough, Carl.** Practical life insurance salesmanship and ginger talks; how to be a successful agent. Chic., M. A. Donohue & Co. c. 5, 7 + 274 p. 12°, \$1.50.
- Small, J: Kunkel.** Flora of Miami; being descriptions of the seed-plants growing naturally on the Everglade keys and in the adjacent Everglades, southern peninsular Florida. N. Y., The author [E. 207th St. cor. Perry Ave.] c. 12 + 206 p. 8°, \$2.15.
- Florida trees; a handbook of the native and naturalized trees of Florida. N. Y., The author. c. 9 + 107 p. 8°, \$1.10.
- Smallwood, W: Martin.** A text-book of biology, for students in medical, technical and general courses, il. with 243 engravings and 13 plates in colors and monochrome. Phil., Lea & F. 14 + 17-285 p. 8°, \$2.75 n.
- Smith, A. G.** Vetch growing in the South Atlantic states. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 21 p. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Farmers bull. 529) pap., 5 c.
- Smith, Clifford Pabody.** Die Christliche wissenschaft: das evangelium von dem reich; ein vortrag von richter. Bost., Christian Sci. Pub. Soc. c. 34 p. 16°, 5 c.
- Smith, D: Eng.** See Wentworth, G:
- Smith, Mrs. Emma Adelia Flint.** Historical sketch of Washington's headquarters, prepared under the auspices of the Washington headquarters association, New York. rev. ed. N. Y., Harjes Co. [141 W. 36th St.] c. 19 p. pls. 4°, 25 c.
- Smith, F: C:** The relation of climate to the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. (2d ed.) Wash., D. C. Gov. Pr. Off. 17 p. 8°, ([U. S.] Public Health Service, public health bull. no. 35) pap.
- Tuberculosis: its predisposing causes. Wash., D. C. Gov. Pr. Off. 7 p. 8°, (Supplement no. 3 to the Public health reports) pap.
- Smith, Pearcey Franklyn, and Granville, W: Anthony.** Elementary analysis. Bost., Ginn. 223 p. il. 12°, \$1.50.
- Smith, Wa. G:** Uniform social laws; a lecture delivered in the Catholic Summer School extension course, Philadelphia, March 10, 1913. Phil., J: J. McVey. 27 p. D. (Catholic Summer School Extension lectures) pap., 10 c.
- Smith, W: Ja.** Practical hints for yachtsmen and amateur seamen in handling power and sail-boats; il. by Captain W. J. Smith. Seattle, Wash. [The author.] c. 4 11-113 + p. il. fold. col. pl. 16°, \$1.50.
- Snow image.** Hawthorne, N. 50 c.; \$1. Barse & Hopkins.
- Snowbound.** Whittier, J: G. \$2; 75 c. Barse & Hopkins.
- Snuff and tobacco.** Stiles, C: W. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Social powers.** Jones, Sir H: \$1 n. Macmillan.
- SOCIALISM.**
- Reukauf, D: E. Flame of enlightenment. 10 c. Herold Press.
- Rubin, J. Socialist enemies of Socialism. 20 c. Light Pub.
- Simkhovitch, V. G. Marxism versus Socialism. \$1.50 n. Holt.
- SOCIOLOGY.**
- American Sociological Society. Conceptions of human inter-relations. \$1.50 n. Univ. of Chic.
- Aryan, J., pseud. Farmers and the tariff. 10 c. Eagle Pr. Ho.
- Farrier, Mrs. E. E. H. Floral degree for O. E. S. chapters. 25 c. Graves & Co.
- Hall, Mrs. F. M. H. Boys, girls and manners. \$1.35 n. Estes.
- Haskin, F. J. The immigrant. \$1.25 n. Revell.
- Jones, Sir H: Social powers. \$1 n. Macmillan.
- Kathrens, R: D. Lets civilize the marriage laws. \$1.25. Broadway Pub.
- King Solomon and his followers. \$2.50. Allen Pub.
- Lee, G. S. Crowds. \$1.35 n. Doubleday, Page.
- Mills, W: E. Plague of fools. 25 c. Mico Pub.
- Norris, G: W. Housing problem in Philadelphia. 10 c. J: J. McVey.
- Otten, B: J. National evil of divorce.—Nature of human society. ea., 5 c. Herder.
- Ruppin, A. Jews of to-day. \$1.75 n. Holt.
- Shorey, S. F. Greater men and women. 75 c. Shorey's Old Bk. Store.
- Smith, W. G: Uniform social laws. 10 c. J: J. McVey.
- Taylor, C. A. A. P. Conflict and mingling of races. 75 c. Broadway Pub.
- Thompson, C. W., and Warber, G. P. Social and economic survey of a rural township in southern Minnesota. \$1. Univ. of Minn.
- United States Congress. Senate Committee on Commerce. Involuntary servitude imposed upon seamen. Gov. Pr. Off.
- United States Congress. Senate. Committee on Commerce. Involuntary servitude imposed upon seamen. Synopsis of hearing. Gov. Pr. Off.



Wheeler, H. A. Chamber of commerce of the United States of America. gratis.

Chamber of Commerce, U. S. A.

For a complete list of the month's publications on SOCIOLOGY see, besides the above, these subjects:

CORPORATIONS,	POLITICAL SCIENCE,
CRIME AND CRIMINALS,	RAILROADS,
ECONOMICS,	SOCIALISM,
FINANCE,	STATISTICS,
MILITARY AND NAVAL	TAXATION,
SCIENCE,	WOMAN.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT,

Also subhead, POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT, under

ENGLAND, UNITED STATES.

Solution of railroad problems by the slide rule. Cary, E. R. \$1 n. Van Nostrand.  
Some features of rate fixing for electric public service properties. Hoxie, G. L. 25 c.

Engineers and Architects Assn. of So. Cal.  
Some influences in modern philosophic thought  
Hadley, A. T. \$1 n. Yale Univ.

Some often overlooked points regarding government ownership of railways. Dunn, S. O. 10 c. Traffic Club of N. E.

Some vital questions. Bell, C. C. 60 c. Young Churchman.

Somerville, Frankfort. The spirit of Paris. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 11+169 p. col. il. 8°, \$2 n.

Son of a servant. Strindberg, A. \$1.25 n. Putnam.

Songs of love. Courtney, T. A. \$1. Rich Pr.

Songs of the dawn. Brayton, T. \$1. P. J. Kenedy & Son.

Sonnets from the Portuguese. Browning, Mrs. E. B. 75 c.; \$2. Barse & Hopkins.

Sorrow of Lycadon. Concannon, Mrs. T. 35 c. n. Herder.

Soul, The. Corey, J. W. \$2. Progressive Pub.

South Carolina. Supreme ct. Repts. v. 92. (C. M. Efrd.) Columbia, S. C., R. L. Bryan Co. c. O. shp., \$2.

Southern reporter. v. 60. Perm. ed. St. Paul, Minn., West Pub. c. O. (National reporter system, state ser.), \$4.

Southwestern reporter. vs. 152-153. Perm. ed. St. Paul, Minn., West Pub. c. O. (National reporter system, state ser.), ea., \$4.

Southwestern reporter, digest of vs. 136-150. St. Paul, Minn., West Pub. c. O. (National reporter system digests, Southwestern ser. v. 11), \$6.

Spalding's athletic lib. auxiliary ser. 12°. 10 c. Am. Sports Pub.

—New England Intercollegiate Athletic Association Constitution.

Specifications for street roadway pavements. Whinery, S. \$1. McGraw-Hill.

Speed, Harold. The practice and science of drawing. Phil., Lippincott. 295 p. il. 8°, (Lippincott's new art lib.) \$1.75 n.

Spirit of Christmas. Brooks, Bp. P. 35 c.; 60 c. Barse & Hopkins.

Spirit of Paris. Somerville, F. \$2 n. Macmillan.

Spoken English. Curry, S. S. \$1.25. Expression Co.

Sprading, C. T., comp. Liberty and the great libertarians; an anthology on liberty; a hand-book of freedom; ed. and comp. with preface, introd. and index. Los Angeles, Cal. [The author. 6829 Broad St.] 540 p. D. \$1.50.

Sprague, Warren Vincent, M.D., comp. Sprague families in America. Rutland, Vt. [Tuttle Co.] c. 578 p. coat-of-arms, pls. pors. 8°, \$5.40.

Srimad-Bhagavad-Gita, or, the blessed Lord's song; tr. from the original Sanskrit text by Swami Paramananda. Bost., Vedanta Centre [16 St. Botolph St.] c. 15+145 p. S. 75 c. Stammering. Blumel, C. S. 2 v. \$5 n.; ea., \$3 n. G. E. Stechert & Co.

Stamper, Alva Walker. A textbook on the teaching of arithmetic. N. Y., Am. Book Co. c. 284 p. D. \$1.

Standard (The) Blue Book of Oregon, 1913-1914; Exclusive ed. de luxe for Portland, etc. San Francisco, A. J. Peeler & Co. c. 5-63 p. il. por. 4°, \$5.

Standard Building Investment Company. Standard bungalows, [1913 ed.] Los Angeles, Cal., Standard Building Investment Co. c. 48 p. il. (plans) obl., 16°, 50 c.

Standard bungalows. Standard Building Investment Company. 50 c.

Standard Bldg. Investment Co. Standard Catholic readers by grades. Doyle, M. E. 1st year-4th year. 1st yr., 20 c.; 2d yr., 30 c.; 3d-4th yrs., ea., 35 c. Am. Book Co.

Standard song classics. Baldwin, R. L. 60 c. Ginn.

Staples, Russell Ja. Perfect Christian divine science; or, from darkness into light, the new era philosophy; new laws whereby mankind may demonstrate perfect happiness, health, success, peace and harmony here and now. Bost., Christopher Press. c. 120 p. por. 16°, \$1.

#### STATISTICS.

Tewkesbury, Mass. Vital records. \$2.65 n. Essex Inst.

Tyngsboro, Mass. Vital records of Tyngsboro. \$1.25 n. Essex Inst.

United States. Department of Commerce and Labor. Thirteenth census. Gov. Pr. Off.

Steam turbines. American School of Correspondence. \$1. Am. Sch. of Cor.

Stebbins, Genevieve. The Genevieve Stebbins system of physical training. Enl. ed. N. Y., E. S. Werner & Co. c. 2+7-140 p. 12°, \$1.

Stefan-Gruenfeldt, Paul. Gustav Mahler; a study of his personality and work; tr. from the German by T. E. Clark. N. Y., G. Schirmer. c. 8+132 p. (4 p. bibl.) O. \$2 n.

Step, E: See Knight, A. E.

Stetson, Mrs. Augusta E. Simmons. Reminiscences, sermons and correspondence proving adherence to the principle of Christian Science as taught by Mary Baker Eddy. N. Y., Putnam. c. 20+1200 p. il. pors. O. \$5 n.

Stevenson, Rob. L. Child's garden of verses. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 16° (Belle-claire ser.), \$1.25, bxd.; (Drexel ser.), cf.,

- \$1, bxd.; (Elberon ser.), ooze, \$2, bxd.; (Retlaw ser.), ooze, 75 c., bxd.  
 Morning prayer. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins.  
 '12. 12° (Golden thought ser.), 35 c.; leath, 60 c.  
 Will o' the mill. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins.  
 '12. 16° (Christmas classics), vellum, 30 c.; ooze, 40 c.
- Stickley, Gustav.** Craftsman houses; a book for home-makers. N. Y., Craftsman Pub. c. 62 p. il. plans. 4°, 25 c.
- Stiles, C: Wardell.** Hospital relief for rural districts; the possibilities offered by hospital trains in furnishing much-needed medical and surgical facilities to those living at a distance from cities and towns. Wash., D. C. Gov. Pr. Off. 7 p. 8°, pap.
- and Altman, S. B.** Snuff and tobacco, their use by school boys and girls in county Z. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 6 p. 8°, pap
- Stock poisoning due to scarcity of food. Marsh, C: D. 5 c. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Stoll, Alb.,** ["A. P. Stowe," pseud.] Making the letter pay. Detroit, Business Man's Pub. 106 p. il. (forms) 8°, 75c., bxd.
- Stories of childhood and nature. Brown, E. V. 40 c. World Bk. Co.
- Stories of woods and fields. Brown, E. V. 40 c. World Bk. Co.
- Stormbird, The. Van Elten, D. \$1.50 n. Badger.
- Story of the great flood and cyclone disasters. Russell, T: H. \$1. R. O. Law Co.
- Stowe, Peter, pseud.** See **Stoll, Alb.**
- Stowell, C: Jacob.** Studies in trade unionism in the custom tailoring trade. Bloomington, Ill., Journeymen Tailors' Union of Am. 166 p. (3 p. bibl.) pors., tabs. (1 fold.) 8°, \$1.
- Stratemeyer, E.;** ["Arth. M. Winfield," pseud.] The Rover boys in New York; or, saving their father's honor. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap. c. 6+300 p. pl. 12°, (Rover boys' ser. for young Americans.) 60 c.
- Straus, Lina Guthertz** [Mrs. Nathan Straus.] Disease in milk; the remedy pasteurization. N. Y., [The author, 27 W. 72d St.] 22 p. il. O. pap. (Not for sale.)
- Street, Julian Leonard.** Welcome to our city; il. by Ja. Montgomery Flagg and Wallace Morgan. N. Y., J: Lane. c. '12-'13. 175 p. D. \$1 n.
- Strindberg, August, i. e. Johan August.** The son of a servant; tr. by Claud Field; with an introd. by H: Vacher-Burch. N. Y., Putnam. c. 12+261 p. D. \$1.25 n.
- Students' quiz book. Schaffner, A. 50 c. Callaghan.
- Studies in cancer and allied subjects;** conducted under the George Crocker Special Research Fund at Columbia University. v. 4, Contributions to the anatomy and development of the salivary glands in mammalia. N. Y., Lemcke & B. c. 5+364 p. pls. F. \$5 n.
- Studies in Jewish literature;** issued in honor of Professor Kaufmann Kohler, Ph.D., president Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati, Ohio, on the occasion of his seventieth birthday, May, the tenth, nineteen hundred and thirteen. N. Y., G. E. Stechert & Co. 310 p. (35 p. bibl.) por. Q. \$2.25 n.; pap., \$1.80 n.
- Sturrock, Dudley.** The distant drum. N. Y., J: Lane. c. 310 p. D. \$1.25 n.
- Suburban gardens. Tabor, G. 70 c. n. Outing Pub.
- Suchorty i pokreione chorby. Hall, F. gratis. Yonkerman Co.
- Sulzer, Rob. F:** Planting the outposts: thirty-five years among the children of the plains. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Publication. c. 7+133 p. pls. pors. D. 50 c.
- Sunia. Diver, Mrs. K. H. M. M., \$1.25 n. Putnam.
- Sunshine and shadow ser.* 12°. 50 c. A. S. Barnes Co.
- Miller.** In the heart of the forest.—In the service of the king.
- Supreme court of the United States. Countryman, E. \$2.50. M. Bender.
- SURGERY.**
- Dental Summary. Practical manual of dental casting. \$2.50 n. Ransom & Randolph Co.
- Török, E., and Grout, G. H. Surgery of the eye. \$4.50 n. Lea & F.
- Survivor, The. Oppenheim, E: P. \$1.25 n. Little, Brown.
- Sutton, Sir J: Bland-** See **Bland-Sutton, Sir J:**
- Swingle, Calvin Franklin.** Practical hand book for millwrights, describing the practical planning and arrangement of mill buildings; strength of materials and all subjects directly connected with the installation of mill machinery, etc. Chic., F. J. Drake & Co. c. 9-432 p. il., tab., diagrs. 12°, \$2.
- Synod for the Norwegian Evangelical Lutheran Church in America.** The Lutheran hymnary. Minneapolis, Minn., Augsburg, Pub. Ho. c. 606 p. 16°. 50 c.
- Tabor, Grace.** Suburban gardens; il. with diagrams. N. Y., Outing Pub. c. 207 p. D. (Outing handbooks) 70 c. n.
- Tabular composition. Seaver, R. 25 c. Oswald Pub.
- Tackle and quarterback. Quirk, L. W. 50 c. McLoughlin.
- Taft, W: Howard.** Life insurance and its benefits. N. Y., Spectator Co. 3+15 p. il. por. 12°, 10 c.
- Tagore, Rabindranath.** See **Ravindranatha Thakura.**
- Talbot, Mrs. Anne Richardson.** The garden of life and other poems. Bost., Sherman, French. c. 41 p. D. bds., 75 c. n.
- Tales of a wayside inn. Longfellow, H: W. \$1.25 n. Houghton Mifflin.
- Tam o' Shanter. Burns, R. 30 c.; 40 c. Barse & Hopkins.
- TAXATION.**
- New York Commercial. Timely talks on the tariff. Gov. Pr. Off.
- United States. Congress. Senate Committee on Finance. Comparison of customs tariff laws, 1789 to 1909. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Taylor, Cæsar And. A: P.** The conflict and commingling of the races; a plea not for the heathens by a heathen to them that are not heathens. N. Y., Broadway Pub. 3-15+119 p. 12°, 75 c.
- Taylor, Carl Cleveland.** See **Shurter, Edn. Du Bois.**



- Taylor, H: Osborn.** Ancient ideals; a study of intellectual and spiritual growth from early times to the establishment of Christianity. 2 v. 2d ed. N. Y., Macmillan. 8°, \$5 n. Teachers' reference book to be used with Book-keeping; banking. Miner, G: W. 50 c. Ginn.
- Telegraphy for beginners. Jones, W. H. 25 c. Spon & C.
- Temple, W:** Repton School sermons. N. Y. Macmillan. 10+334 p. 12°, \$1.25 n.
- Tennant, J: A.** Bromide printing and enlarging; a practical guide to the making of bromide prints by contact, and bromide enlarging by daylight and artificial light, with the toning of bromide prints and enlargements. N. Y., Tennant & Ward. c. '12. 63 p. il. 12°, 60 c.
- Developers and development; a practical survey of the principal developers and their characteristic points; with reliable formulæ and instructions for their use in negative making. N. Y., Tennant & Ward. c. '12. 64 p. 12°, 60 c.
- Flashlight portraiture; a book of common sense information and practical methods of making portraits by flashlight, at home or in the photographic studio; fully illustrated. N. Y., Tennant & Ward. c. '12. 46 p. il. pl. 12°, 60 c.
- Tennyson, Alfr., Lord.** Dream of fair women. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 12° (Carleton ser.), cf., \$1, bxd.; (Golden bks.), bds., 50 c., bxd.; (Relyea classics), cf., \$1, bxd.; (Savoy ser.), persian ooze, 75 c., bxd.
- Tewksbury, Mass.** Vital records of Tewksbury, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Salem, Mass., Essex Inst. 246 p. 8°, (Vital records of the towns of Massachusetts.) \$2.65 n.
- Texas.** McEachin's annotated civil statutes of the state by James Somerville McEachin. vs. 1-2. Chic., Flood. c. O. \$30.
- Thirteenth census. United States. Dept. of Commerce and Labor. Gov. Pr. Off.
- This generation. Fox, S. M. \$1 Duffield.
- Thomas, F: J:** The mill on the creek; a romance of the Hudson. N. Y., Broadway Pub. 213 p. 12°, \$1.25.
- Thomas, Ja. H:** Sentimental and comical poems. Nashville, Tenn., Nat. Bap. Pub. Bd. 171 p. por. 12°, 75 c.
- Thompson, Carl W:, and Warber, Gustav Paul.** Social and economic survey of a rural township in southern Minnesota. Minneapolis, Univ. of Minn. 5+75 p. pls. diagrs., charts. 8° (Univ. of Minnesota. Studies in Economics, no. 1) \$1.
- Thoreau, H: D:** Friendship. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 16° (Belleclaire ser.), \$1.25, bxd.; (Drexel ser.), cf., \$1, bxd.; (Elberon ser.), ooze, \$2, bxd.; (Retlaw ser.), ooze, 75 c., bxd.
- Thorne, Guy, pseud.** See Gull, Cyril Arth. E: Ranger.
- Thorne, Marion, pseud.** See Thurston, Ida Treadwell.
- Thorpe, Sir E:, and others.** A dictionary of applied chemistry. Rev. and enl. ed. In 5 v. v. 4. N. Y., Longmans. 8+727 p. il. O. \$13.50 n.
- Those other days. Oppenheim, E: P. \$1.25 n. Little, Brown.
- 350 questions and answers for probation officer. Frank, C: L. \$2.
- Civil Service Chronicle.
- Three years in the Libyan Desert. Falls, F. C. E. \$4.50 n. Herder.
- Throckmorton, Ora E.** Jimtown reminiscences. La Fayette, Ind., Burt-Haywood Co. c. 176 p. il. 12°, \$1.25.
- Through our unknown southwest. Laut, A. C. \$2 n. McBride, Nast.
- Through the little green door. Donahey, Mrs. M. D. 75 c. Barse & Hopkins.
- Thunderhead lady. Fuller, A. \$1 n. Putnam.
- Thurston, Ida Treadwell [Marion Thorne, pseud.]** The torch bearer; a Camp Fire Girl's story. N. Y. and Chic., Revell. c. 253 p. pls. D. \$1 n.
- Tibullus, Albius.** The elegies of Albius Tibullus; the Corpus Tibullianum; ed. with introd. and notes on books I, II and IV, 2-14. N. Y., Am. Book Co. c. 542 p. D. (Morris and Morgan's Latin ser.; ed. by E: P. Morris and Morris H. Morgan) \$1.50; text ed., pap., 30 c.
- Tiling, Moritz Philipp Georg.** History of the German element in Texas from 1820-1850, and historical sketches of the German Texas Singers' League and Houston Turnverein from 1853-1913. Houston, Tex., [The author.] 8+225 p. (3 p. bibl.) por. 8°, \$1.50.
- Timely talks on the tariff. New York Commercial. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Tolman, Lucius Moody, and Mitchell, Lloyd C.** The composition of different varieties of red peppers. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 32 p. (3 p. bibl.) tab. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Bureau of Chemistry. bull. no. 163) 5 c.
- Tolman, W: H., and Kendall, Leonard B.** Safety; methods for preventing occupational and other accidents and disease. N. Y., Harper. c. 12+422 p. pls. O. \$3 n.
- Tom Swift ser.* 12°. Grosset & D. —Appleton. Tom Swift and his giant cannon. 40 c.
- Tomato growing as club work. United States Dept. of Agriculture. Bureau of Plant Industry. Office of Farm Management. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Tombstone inscriptions in the old burying ground at Harwinton, Conn. Andrews, F. D. 50 c. F. D. Andrews.
- Torch bearer. Thurston, I. T. \$1. Revell.
- Torchy. Ford, S. 75 c. Grosset & D.
- Török, Ervin, and Grout, Gerald Harrison.** Surgery of the eye; a hand-book for students and practitioners, with 509 original illustrations, 101 in colors, and 2 colored plates. Phil., Lea & F. 10+17-507 p. 8°, \$4.50 n.
- Touraine ser.* 16°. \$1.50. Barse & Hopkins.
- Eliot. Silas Marner.
- Goldsmith. Vicar of Wakefield.
- Morris. Guenevere.
- Toward the altar. Lelen, J. M. 15 c. Herder.

- Toward the eternal priesthood. Lelen, J. M. 15 c. Herder.
- Toyland ser.** 3 v. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. il. in col. 16°, ea., 35 c.; per set, \$1.25.  
 CONTENTS: The snow man's Christmas; How the Indian suit ran away; The wreck of the nursery flyer. Tragic story of America's greatest disaster. Neil, H. \$1. J. S. Ziegler Co.
- Tragic story of the great flood. Irwin, G. L. 50 c. Hamming Pub.
- Travels in France. Young, A. 35 c. n. Macmillan.
- Travers, Jerome Dunstan.** Travers' golf book; with 48 illustrations. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 242 p. pls. D. \$2 n.
- Treasury of Biblical information. Peloubet, F. N. \$1. A. J. Holman Co.
- Trent, Paul.** The vow. N. Y., Grosset & D. c. 12° (Popular copyrights) 75 c.
- Tridon, André.** The new unionism. N. Y., Huebsch. c. 198 p. D. \$1 n.
- Trigonometry. Kenyon, A. M. \$1.35 n. Macmillan.
- Troyer, Carlos.** Indian music lecture: the Zuni Indians and their music; an address designed for reading at musical gatherings describing the lives, customs, religions, occult practices, and the surprising musical development of the Cliff Dwellers of the South west. Phila., T. Presser Co. c. 5 + 11-44 p. por. il. 8°, 50 c.
- True character building. Simons, C. R. 75 c. n. Estes.
- True story of our national calamity of flood, fire and tornado. Marshall, L. \$1. G. F. Lasher Co.
- Tuberculosis; its predisposing causes. Smith, F. C. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Turrentine, J. W., and others.** The occurrence of potassium salts in the salines of the United States. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 96 p. tab. diagrs. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Bureau of Soils. bull. no. 94) pap. 15 c.
- Twain, Mark, pseud.** See Clemens, S: Langhorne.
- Twentieth century text-books.* D. Appleton.
- Young and Jackson. High school algebra. \$1.15 n.
- Twenty-one years in Papua. Chigell, A. K. \$1. Young Churchman.
- Twilight. Rosner, \$1.50 n. Badger.
- Tyler, Lyon Gardiner.** The Cavalier in America. [Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson.] 19 p. por. 16°, gratis.
- Tyngsboro, Mass.** Vital records of Tyngsboro, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Salem, Mass., Essex Inst. 119 p. 8° (Vital records of the towns of Massachusetts). \$1.25 n.
- Uniform social laws. Smith, W. G. 10 c. J. J. McVey.
- United States. Children's Bureau.** Birth registration; an aid in protecting the lives and rights of children; necessity for extending the registration area. Wash., D. C. Gov. Pr. Off. 24 p. chart. 8°, (Monograph no. 1) pap.
- Circuit cts. of appeals.* Rept. v. 118. St. Paul, Minn., West Pub. c. O. \$2.85.
- Civil Service Commission.** Positions in the United States service which are not required to be filled through examination under the

civil service law; arranged by states; compiled by the Civil Service Commission for the Committee on Reform in the Civil Service, House of Representatives. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 199 p. 8°, pap.

—**Congress.** A biographical congressional directory with an outline history of the national Congress, 1774-1911; the Continental Congress: September 5, 1775-October 21, 1788; the United States Congress from the First to the Sixty-second Congress, March 4, 1789-March 3, 1911. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 1136 p. 4°, (61st Cong., 2d sess. Senate. Doc. 654.), pap.

—**Congress. Senate. Committee on Commerce.** Involuntary servitude imposed upon seamen. Memorandum submitted to the subcommittee of the Committee on commerce, United States Senate, Sixty-second Congress, third session, on H. R. 23673. Section 14, relating to barges. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 18 p. 8°.

Involuntary servitude imposed upon seamen. Synopsis of hearing before a subcommittee of the Committee on commerce, United States Senate, Sixty-second Congress, third session, on H. R. 23673. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 112 p. 8°, pap.

—**Congress. Senate. Committee on Finance.** Comparison of customs tariff laws 1789 to 1909, inclusive, and intermediate legislation thereon, with statistical tables of imports and other tariff data; prepared under the direction of the Committee on Finance. 2 v. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 8°.

—[Courts.] Federal reporter. v. 202. Perm. ed. St. Paul, Minn., West Pub. c. O. (National reporter system, U. S. ser.) \$3.50.

—**Dept. of Agriculture. Bureau of Plant Industry. Office of Farm Management.** Tomato growing as club work in the north and west. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 10 p. il. 8° (B. P. I.—883) pap.

Potato growing as club work in the north and west, by W. Stuart. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 10 p. il. 8°, (B. P. I.—884) pap.

—**Dept. of Agriculture. Office of the Secretary.** Rules and regulations for carrying out the plant quarantine act. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 16 p. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Office of the secretary. cir. no. 44) pap., 5 c.

—**Department of Commerce and Labor, Bureau of the Census.** Thirteenth census of the United States taken in the year 1910; abstract of the census; statistics of population, agriculture, manufactures, and mining for the United States, the states and principal cities. v. 1-2. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 795; 703 p. Q.

—**Dept. of the Interior. Office of Indian Affairs.** Books for Indian school libraries. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 7 + 33 p. 8°, pap.

—**Dept. of State. Solicitor of the Dept.** Right to protect citizens in foreign countries by landing forces. Memorandum by the solicitor for the Dept. of State. Rev. ed. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 70 p. 8°, pap.



—**Library of Congress. Division of Bibliography.** List of references on federal control of commerce and corporations; comp. under the direction of the chief bibliographer. 1st ed., etc., Appleton Prentiss Clark Griffin; 3d ed., with additions, Hermann H. B. Meyer. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 3+3-164 p. 8°, pap.

Select list of references on commission government for cities. comp. under the direction of Hermann H. B. Meyer. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 70 p. 8°, pap.

—**Post-office Dept.** Demotion of clerks in the Railway Mail Service. Letter from the postmaster general, transmitting, in response to Senate resolution of December 4, 1912, information relating to the demotion of certain clerks in the Railway mail service. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 80+3 p. 8° (62d Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Doc. 1130) pap.

—**Supreme ct.** Repts. v. 227. C: H: Butler. N. Y., Banks Law Pub. c. O. shp., \$1.75.

—**Treasury Dept.** Information respecting United States bonds, paper currency, coin, production of precious metals, etc. July 1, 1912. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 104 p. 8° (Cir. no. 52).

—**Treasury Dept. Bureau of the Mint.** The sampling of gold bullion, illustrated by specific cases drawn from actual practice in the mint service. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 27 p. 8°, pap.

## UNITED STATES.

## GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL.

Baker, C: L. Physiography and structure of the western El Paso range. 30 c. Univ. of Cal.

Cox, J. Our own country. \$5. J: W. Corley Pub. & Promotion Co.

Johnson, C. Highways and by-ways of the Great Lakes.—Highways and byways of the Mississippi Valley.—Highways and byways of the Rocky Mountains. ea., \$1.50. n. Macmillan.

Laut, A. C. Through our unknown southwest. \$2 n. McBride, Nast.

Standard blue book of Oregon. \$5. A. J. Peeler & Co.

Street, J. L. Welcome to our city. \$1 n. J: Lane.

## HISTORY.

Battle of Gettysburg; semi-centennial celebration. 25 c. Illustrated Supplement Co., Inc.

Brown, H: A. Battle of Monmouth. 35 c. C. Sower Co.

Casey, A. M. American history told in pictures. \$7. Illustrated Supplement Co., Inc.

Hartford, Conn. Proprietors. Original distribution of lands in Hartford. \$3. Ct. Hist. Soc.

Jones, H. W. Battle of Santiago. 25 c. H. W. Jones.

Lohan, O. Das deutschum in den Vereinigten Staaten. 30 c. E. Steiger & Co.

Perry Centennial Celebration Committee. Official Perry centennial souvenir book. 25 c. Standard Press.

Peterson, Mrs. M. G. Historic sketch of Coventry, Connecticut. 25 c. M. G. Peterson.

Quillin, F. U. Color line in Ohio. (4 p. bibl.) \$1.50. G. Wahr.

Randall, E. O. History of Ohio. 5 v. \$25. Century Hist. Co.

Smith, Mrs. E. A. F. Historical sketch of Washington's headquarters. 25 c. G: Harjes Co

Tiling, M. P. G. History of the German element in Texas. (3 p. bibl.) \$1.50. M. P. G. Tiling.

Tyler, L. G. Cavalier in America. gratis. Whittet & Shepperson.

Young, J. B. Battle of Gettysburg. \$2 n. Harper.

## POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT.

American Academy of Political and Social Science. County government. \$1. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.

Boynton, F. D. School civics. \$1. Ginn.

Breckenridge, R. W. Constitution, the court, and the people. Gov. Pr. Off.

Civil Service Chronicle. Instruction for minor clerical examinations. 75 c. Civil Service Chronicle.

Fanning, C. E., comp. Selected articles on the election of United States senators. (11 p. bibl.) \$1 n. H. W. Wilson Co.

Fradenberg, A. G. American civics.—Civics for grammar schools. ea., 65 c. Hinds, Noble & E.

Frank, C: L. 350 questions and answers for probation officer. \$2. Civil Service Chronicle.

Holcombe, J: W. Electoral college. Gov. Pr. Off.

Miller, W. G. Office seekers' blue book. \$1. Birrill & Brown.

United States Civil Service Commission. Positions in the United States service which are not required to be filled through examination under the civil service law. Gov. Pr. Off.

United States Dept. of State. Right to protect citizens in foreign countries. Gov. Pr. Off.

United States Post-office Dept. Demotion of clerks in the Railway Mail Service. Gov. Pr. Off.

Will, A. S. Our city, state and nation. 75 c. Meyer & Thalheimer.

U. S. Bureau of Education bull. 8°. Gov. Pr. Off.

—Andrews. Promotion of peace. U. S., Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Animal Industry, bull. Gov. Pr. Off.

—Lamon and Opperman. Care of the farm egg. 15 c. U. S., Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Animal Industry, cir. 8°. Gov. Pr. Off.

—Kerr. Detection of phytosterol in mixtures of animal and vegetable fats. 5 c. U. S., Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Chemistry, bull. 8°. Gov. Pr. Off.

—Le Clerc and Jacobs. Graham flour. —Salant and Rieger. Elimination and toxicity of caffeine in nephrectomized rabbits. 5 c.

- Tolman and Mitchell. Compositions of different varieties of red pepper. 5 c.
- Veitch and Rogers. Leather investigations. 5 c.
- U. S., Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Entomology, bull. 8°. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Parker. Hop aphids. 15 c.—Red spider on hops. 15 c.
- U. S., Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Plant Industry, bull.
- Gould and Fletcher. Apples and peaches in the Ozark region. 15 c.
- Husmann and Dearing. Muscadine grapes. 25 c.
- Shantz. Effects of artificial shading on plant growth in Louisiana.
- U. S., Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Soils, bull. 8°. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Turrentine and others. Occurrence of potassium salts in the salines of the United States. 15 c.
- U. S., Dept. of Agriculture, Farmer's bull. 8°. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Hartley. How to grow an acre of corn. 5 c.
- Marsh. Stock poisoning due to scarcity of food. 5 c.
- Salmon. Important poultry diseases. 5 c.
- Salmon and Clark. Durum wheat. 5 c.
- Smith. Vetch growing in the South Atlantic states. 5 c.
- U. S., Dept. of Agriculture Forest Service bull. Forest Products Laboratory ser. 8°. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Goss. Mechanical properties of western larch.
- U. S., Dept. of Agriculture, Office of Experiment Stations, bull. 8°. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Christie. Educational contests in agriculture and household economics. 5 c.
- U. S., Dept. of Agriculture, Weather Bureau, bull. 4°. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Fassig. Hurricanes of the West Indies.
- McAdie. Climate of San Francisco.
- U. S., Dept. of Commerce and Labor. Children's Bureau. Monographs. 8°. Gov. Pr. Off.
- U. S. Children's Bureau. Birth registration.
- U. S., Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, bull. Petroleum technology. 8°. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Rice and others. Oil and gas wells through workable coal beds.
- U. S., Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Mines. Technical pap. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Arnold and Clapp. Wastes in the production and utilization of natural gas.
- Burrell and Seibert. Apparatus for gas analysis laboratories.
- Fay. Metal-mine accidents.
- Hood and Heggem. Proposed regulations for the drilling of gas and oil wells.
- U. S., Public Health Service, Supplement to the Public Health reports. 8°. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Smith. Tuberculosis.
- U. S., Treasury Dept., Public Health Service. Public bull. 8°. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Smith. Relation of climate to the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis.
- United States single shot martial pistols. Sawyer, C. W. \$1.50. Arms Co.
- Universal cook book. Cramp, H. \$1.50. Internat. Press.
- Universities and art teaching. Richmond, Sir W. B. 40 c. Oxford Univ.
- University of Chicago. Library. Handbook of the libraries of the University. Chic., Univ. of Chic. 16 p. il. pl. O. pap., gratis.
- University of North Carolina. Dept. of Education. A professional library for teachers in secondary schools. Chapel Hill, N. C., Univ. of N. C. 31+2 p. 8° (Record, January, 1913. Extension ser.) pap., 25 c.
- University and historical addresses. Bryce, J. \$2.25 n. Macmillan.
- University control. Cattell, J. M. \$3 n. Science Press.
- University of California pubs.: Agricultural sciences. Q. Univ. of Cal.
- Burgess. Aluminum reduction method as applied to the determination of nitrates in "alkali" soils. 15 c.
- University of California pubs.: Botany. Q. Univ. of Cal.
- Goodspeed. Notes on the germination of tobacco seed. 25 c.
- University of California pubs.: Dept. of Geology bull. 4°. 30 c. Univ. of Cal.
- Baker. Physiography and structure of the western El Paso range.
- University of California pubs.: Education. Q. Univ. of Cal.
- Chamberlain. Growth of responsibility and enlargement of power to the city school superintendent. \$1.75.
- University of Michigan, Historical studies. G. Wahr.
- Quillin. Color line in Ohio. \$1.50.
- University of Minnesota, Studies in Economics. 8°. Univ. of Minn.
- Thompson and Warber. Social and economic survey of a rural township in southern Minnesota. \$1.
- University of North Carolina, record. 8°. Univ. of N. C.
- University of North Carolina, Dept. of Education. Professional library for teachers. 25 c.
- Unknown lover. Vaizey, J. B. \$1.35 n. Putnam.
- Unpath'd waters. Harris, F. \$1.25 n. Kennerley.
- Unrest of women. Martin, E. S. \$1 n. Appleton.
- Urse, Honor. See Roe, Owen.
- Use of credit instruments in payments in the United States. Kinley, D. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Vaccine and serum therapy. Schorer, E. H. \$3 n. C. V. Mosby Co.
- Vaizey, Jessie Bell, [Mrs. G. De Horne Vaizey, Jessie Manserget.] An unknown lover. N.Y., Putnam. c. 394 p. D. \$1.35 n.
- Vampire, The. Kipling, R. 30 c.; 40 c. Barse & Hopkins.
- Van Dyke, H., D.D. Christmas greeting. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 16° (Christmas classics), vellum, 30 c.; ooze, 40 c.
- Immortality. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 12° (Golden thoughts ser.), 35 c.; leath., 60 c., bxd.
- Van Elten, Donaert. The stormbird. Bost., Badger. c. 64 p. 8° (Poet Lore plays ser.) bds., \$1.50 n.



- Vanderpoel, J. H.**: The human figure. 5th ed. Chic., Inland Pr. 3+5-154+13 p. ill. pls. 8°, \$2.
- Van Sickle, Ja. H., and Seegmiller, Wilhelmina, eds.** The riverside readers: Eighth reader. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 8+310 p. il. D. 60 c.
- Variations in the grades of high school pupils. Gray, C. T. \$1.25. Warwick & York.
- Varro, Marcus Terentius.** See Cato, Marcus Porcius.
- Vassar College Department of History.** Suggestive lists for reading in history. 2d ed. rev. and enl. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Vassar Coll. c. 34 p. O. pap., 25 c.
- Vaughan, Bp. J. S.** Happiness and beauty. N. Y., Longmans. 7+124 p. S. 60 c. n.
- Veitch, Fletcher Pearre, and Rogers, Jerome Stanley.** Leather investigations: the composition of some sole leathers. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 20 p. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Bureau of Chemistry. bull. no. 165) pap., 5 c.
- Venum of heloderma.** Loeb, L. \$1.50. Carnegie Inst.
- Vetch growing in the South Atlantic states.** Smith, A. G. 5 c. Gov. Pr. Off.
- VETERINARY MEDICINE AND SURGERY.**
- Janes, S. R.: Up-to-now doctor book and ready remedies for the horse. \$2. Johnson-Taylor Pr.
- Salvet cattle book. 50 c. S. R. Feil Co.
- Salmon, D. E. Important poultry diseases. 5 c. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Vicar of Wakefield.** Goldsmith, O. \$1.50. Barse & Hopkins.
- Village in the jungle.** Woolf, L. S. \$1.40 n. Longmans.
- Vision of Sir Launfal.** Lowell, J. R. 75 c.; \$1. Barse & Hopkins.
- Vital records of Tewksbury.** Tewksbury, Mass. \$2.65 n. Essex Inst.
- Vital records of Tyngsboro.** Tyngsboro, Mass. \$1.25 n. Essex Inst.
- Vivid Panorama of the Flood.** [Albany, J. B. Lyon Co.] c. 32 p. il. obl., 16°, 25 c.
- Vow, The.** Trent, P. 75 c. Grosset & D.
- Wagner, Richard, i. e., Wilhelm, Richard.** Lohengrin. Photogravure ed. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. 12. \$3; cf., \$4.
- Wait's practice at law, in equity and in special proceedings in the courts of record in the state of N. Y., with appropriate forms.** 2 ed. Revised and entirely rewritten, by D: Hopkins Hunt. v. 4. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis. c. O. \$7.
- Walkden, S. L.** Aeroplanes in gusts; soaring flight, and the stability of aeroplanes; with 47 illustrations. N. Y., Spon & C. 15+188 p. 8°, \$3.
- Walled city.** Williams, E. H. \$1 n. Funk & W.
- Warber, Gustav Paul.** See Thompson, Carl W.
- Ware case.** Pleydell, G: \$1.25 n. Doran.
- Wars of Greece and Persia.** Herodotus. 60 c. n. Oxford Univ.
- Washington [State.] Supreme ct. Repts.** v. 70. (Arth. H. Remington.) San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney. 833 p. 8°, shp., \$4.
- Wastes in the production and utilization of natural gas. Arnold, R. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Watkins, Dwight Everett.** Public speaking for high schools. N. Y., Am. Book Co. c. 183 p. il. D. 75 c.
- Watson, Chalmers, M. D.** Food and feeding in health and disease; a manual of practical dietetics. 2d ed. rev. N. Y., Wood. 654 p. il. pls. 8°, \$5 n.
- Way of the heart.** D'Hulst. \$1.50 n. Benziger.
- Way to the heart of the pupil.** Weimer, H. 60 c. n. Macmillan.
- Wayside experiences.** Blanchard, C: E. \$1.25. Physicians Drug News Co.
- Weaver, And. T:** See Shaw, Warren Choate.
- Weaver, Lawrence.** The "Country life" book of cottages costing from £150 to £600. N. Y., Scribner. 10+231 p. pls. O. \$2 n.
- Webster, Noah, comp.** Laird & Lee's Webster's new standard dictionary of the English language; designed for high school, academic and collegiate grades; comprising hundreds of new words, phonetically respelled, with full definitions and pronunciation; etymologies, synonyms and antonyms; ancient and modern letters; addenda of legal terms, rhyming dictionary, simplified spelling; characteristic portraits of various nationalities, world map of English language, official map of Panama Canal, state and territorial seals, chromolithographed sun spectrum with primary colors and their combinations, color scale; comp. and ed. by E. T. Roe, with the assistance of prominent specialists; 1,282, text engravings abr. from Webster's new standard dictionary, encyclopedic school ed. Chic., Laird & Lee. c. 11. 1,056 p. O. limp leath., thumb indexed, \$3.50, bxd.; leath., \$2.75, bxd.
- Webster, Ralph Waldo.** Diagnostic methods, chemical, bacteriological and microscopical. 3d ed. rev. and enl., with 37 colored plates and 164 other illustrations. Phil., Blakiston. c. 32+692 p. 8°, \$4.50 n.
- Wedding bells of Glendalough.** Earls, M. \$1.35 n. Benziger.
- Weimer, Hermann.** The way to the heart of the pupil; auth. tr. by J. Remsen Bishop and Adolph Niederpruem; with special authors' preface for American readers. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 13+178 p. D. 60 c. n.
- Welcome to our city.** Street, J. L. \$1 n. J: Lane.
- Welpton, W. P.** Primary artisan education. N. Y., Longmans. 19+252 p. D. \$1.25 n.
- Wentworth, G:, and Smith, D: Eug.** Academic algebra. Bost., Ginn. c. 5+442 p. il. diags. 8°, \$1.20.
- School algebra, book 1. Bost., Ginn. c. 5+298 p. D. (Wentworth-Smith mathematical ser.) 90 c.
- What I know about farming.** Grimmell, E. J. \$2. G. L. Byron.
- What's-his-name.** McCutcheon, G: B. 75 c. Grosset & D.
- Wheeler, Harry A.** Chamber of commerce of the United States of America, address delivered before the members of the Union League Club, Chicago, May 14, 1912. Wash., D. C., Chamber of Commerce of the U. S. A. 16 p. O. pap., gratis.

- When the world was young. Brown, E. V. 40 c. World Bk. Co.
- White, Mary Josephine.** Raggety; his life and adventures, with drawing by Clifford K. Berryman. Wash., D. C., H. L. & J. B. McQueen, Inc. 71 p. il. 12°, \$1.
- Whinery, S:** Specifications for street roadway pavements, with instructions to inspectors on street paving work. 2d ed., rev., enl. and entirely reset. N. Y., McGraw-Hill. c. 10 + 116 p. il. 8°, \$1.
- White, A. S.** Mink farming, how to start, buildings, care and feed, and its possibilities. [Pine River, Minn.], Pine River Sentinel. c. 15 p. ill. plans. 8°, \$1.
- White, E: Jos.** Commentaries on the law in Shakespeare, with explanations of the legal terms used in the plays, poems and sonnets, and a consideration of the criminal types presented; also a full discussion of the Bacon-Shakespeare controversy. 2d ed. St. Louis. F. H. Thomas Law Bk. Co. c. 48 + 524 p. 8°, \$3.50.
- White, W: Wallace.** Patents throughout the world; 1912; general information. [N. Y., The author. 305-309 Broadway.] il. O. pap.
- Whiton, Ja. Morris, ed.** Getting together; essays by friends in council on the regulative ideas of religious thought. N. Y., Sturgis & W. c. 303 p. D. \$1.50 n.
- Whittier, J: Greenleaf.** Snowbound. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. 16° (Belleclaire ser.), \$1.25, bxd.; (Drexel ser.), cf., \$1, bxd.; (Elberon ser.), ooze, \$2, bxd.; (Retlaw ser.), ooze, 75 c., bxd.
- Wild olive.** King, B. 75 c. Grosset & D.
- Wilde, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills.** Ballad of Reading Gaol. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. '12. front. 16° (Drexel ser.), \$1, bxd.; (Retlaw ser.), 75 c., bxd.
- Will, Allen Sinclair.** Our city, state and nation. A text-book on local history and civics for use in elementary grades of the schools of Baltimore. Balt., Meyer & Thalheimer. c. 3 + 9-219 p. il. por. facsim. 12°, 75 c.
- Will o' the mill.** Stevenson, R. L. 30 c.; 40 c. Barse & Hopkins.
- Williams, E: Huntington, M.D.** The walled city; a story of the criminal insane. N. Y., Funk & W. c. 263 p. pls. D. \$1 n.
- Willy, J:** The John Willy hotel directory for 1913. Chic., J: Willy, 443 S. Dearborn St. c. 200 p. obl. 12°, pap., \$1 n.
- Wilson, Herb. Michael, and Calvert, H. T.** A text-book of trade waste waters: their nature and disposal. Phil., Lippincott. 346 p. il. 8°, \$5 n.
- Winfield Arith. M.** See Stratemeyer, E.
- WISEMAN, Cardinal Nicholas.**  
Patrick Stephen. Canavan, J. E. Nicholas Cardinal Wiseman. 35 c. n. Herder.
- WIT AND HUMOR.**  
Shute, H: A: Farming it. 75 c. Grosset & D.
- Witch of Golgotha.** Pesh-Wial-Yan, B. \$1.35 n. Sherman, French.
- Within.** Younghusband, Sir F. E: \$1.50 n. Duffield.
- WOMAN.**  
Martin, E: S. Unrest of women. \$1 n. Appleton.
- Womer, Rev. Parley Paul.** The church and the labor conflict. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 10 + 302 p. (10 p. bibl.) D. \$1.50 n.
- Woods, F: Adams, M. D.** The influence of monarchs; steps in a new science of history. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 13 + 422 p. O. \$2 n.
- Wooing of Hiawatha.** Longfellow, H: W. 30 c.; 40 c. Barse & Hopkins.
- Woolf, L. S.** The village in the jungle. N. Y., Longmans. 307 p. D. \$1.40 n.
- World literature readers.** D. 45 c. Ginn.
- Richmond. America and England.—Egypt, Greece and Rome.
- World soul.** Fielding-Hall, H. \$2.75 n. Holt.
- World's classics.** Oxford Univ.
- Blackmore. Lorna Doone. 35 c. n.; 65 c. n.
- World's great snare.** Oppenheim, E: P. \$1.25 n. Little, Brown.
- Wreath of feasts.** Ellerker, M. S. 35 c. n. Benziger.
- Wriothesley, W: pseud.** The ambadress. N. Y. Doran. c. 310 p. D. \$1.25 n.
- Yaple, G: Reid.** Perry at Erie; how Captain Dobbins, Benjamin Fleming and others assisted him; historical incidents having a direct bearing on the battle of Lake Erie. [Erie, Pa., Journ. Pub.] c. 39 p. por. pls. 8°, 35 c.
- Young, Arth.** Travels in France during the years, 1787, 1788, 1789, ed. with introd. and notes by M. Betham-Edwards. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 59 + 366 p. 12°, 35 c. n.
- Young, F. E. Mills.** Myles Calthorpe, I.D.B. N. Y., J: Lane. 319 p. D. \$1.25 n.
- Young, Jacob]W: Alb., and Jackson, Lambert Lincoln.** A high school algebra. N. Y., Appleton. c. 10 + 508 p. D. (Twentieth century text-books.) \$1.15 n.
- Young, Rev. Jesse Bowman.** The battle of Gettysburg; a comprehensive narrative; with maps, plans and il. N. Y., Harper. c. 9 + 462 p. O. \$2 n.
- Younghusband, Sir Fs. E:** Within; thoughts during convalescence. N. Y., Duffield. 189 p. O. \$1.50 n.
- ZOOLOGY.**  
Loeb, L. and others. Venum of heloderma. \$1.50. Carnegie Inst.
- Palmer, S: C. Numerical relations of the histological elements in the retina of *Necturus maculosus*. (3 p. bibl.) Harvard Univ.



# DIRECTORY OF PUBLISHERS, PRINTERS AND AUTHORS ISSUING BOOKS

IN JUNE, 1913

[Those whose names appeared in previous cumulations are not repeated.]

- Adams, Edgar Holmes, 447 A. State St., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Advance Press, Port Republic, Va.  
American Business Book Co., Boston.  
American Machinist, 505 Pearl St., New York.  
American Medical Publishing Co., 84 William St., New York.  
American Printing Co., Birmingham, Ala.  
Andrews, Frank D., Vineland, N. J.  
Arms Co., Boston.  
Arnold & Co., 418-422 Sansom St., Philadelphia.  
Association of American Portland Cement Manufacturers, Philadelphia.  
Ayer, N. W., & Son, Philadelphia.  
Babson's Statistical Organization, Inc., Wellesley Hills, Mass.  
Baker & Taylor Co., 33 E. 17th St., New York.  
Baldwin Bird Thomas, Swathmore College, Swathmore, Pa.  
Baldwin, F. W., Orange, N. J.  
Berrett, H. D., 121 E. Erie St., Chicago  
Boulder Publishing Co., Boulder, Colo.  
Bowker Fertilizer Co., Boston.  
Brieger Press, 176 Park Row, New York.  
Browning, George W., Clinton, N. Y.  
Bruen, E. C., Inc., 41 Barclay St., New York.  
Burt-Haywood Co., La Fayette, Ind.  
Byron, G. L., Minneapolis, Minn.  
Century History Co., 54 Dey St., New York.  
Chamber of Commerce of the United States of America, Riggs Bldg., Washington, D. C.  
Child, W. S., Oneida, N. Y.  
Clark, Arthur H., Co., 209 Caxton Bldg., Cleveland, O.  
Clark Publishing Co., Cincinnati, O.  
Clemens, W. M., 45-49 William St., New York.  
College Board of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., 156 5th Ave., New York.  
Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford, Conn.  
Corley, John W., Publishing & Promotion Co. St. Louis, Mo.  
Craftsman Publishing Co., 41 W. 34th St., New York.  
Current Literature Publishing Co., 134 W. 29th St., New York.  
Dartmouth Press, Hanover, N. H.  
Davis, R. L., Printing Co., Seattle, Wash.  
Davis & Grasser, Dayton, O.  
Detroit Public Library, Detroit, Mich.  
Dodd, Rev. Henry Martyn, Clinton, N. Y.  
Eagle Printing House, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Engineers' and Architects' Association of Southern California, Los Angeles, Cal.  
Expression Co., Pierce Bldg., Copley Square, Boston.  
Farthing, G. E., Buffalo, N. Y.  
Florists' Exchange, 2 Duane St., New York.  
Freegard, Press, St. Louis, Mo.  
Fruit-Grower Co., St. Joseph, Mo.  
Gideon, J. L., Omaha, Neb.  
Gospel Publishing House, 54 W. 22d St., New York.  
Graves & Co., Jersey City, N. J.  
Guffin, James T., Chicago.  
Hansell, F. F., & Brother, Ltd., 537-539 Barome St. New Orleans, La.  
Harjes, George, Co., 141 W. 36th St., New York.  
Harrison, George Huntington, Bainbridge, Ga.  
Harvey, Fred, Am. Bank Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.  
Herold Press, Detroit, Mich.  
Holman, A. J., Co., 1222-1226 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
Holycross, Edwin Isaac, Columbus, O.  
Homestead Co., Des Moines, Ia.  
Homewood Press, 633 Plymouth St., Chicago.  
Hosterman, A. D., Co., Springfield, O.  
Illustrated Supplement Co., 106 So. State St., Syracuse, N. Y.  
Individualist Publishing Co., Cleveland, O.  
Inland Printing Co., Spokane, Wash.  
International Press, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Johnson-Taylor Printing Co., Wichita, Kans.  
Jones, Rev. Harry W., E. Seaman Ave., Freeport, N. Y.  
Journal of the American Medical Association, Chicago.  
Journal Publishing Co., Erie, Pa.  
Journeymen Tailors Union of America, Bloomington, Ill.  
Kellogg, William Manley, Los Angeles, Cal.  
Klein, Fred Co., Chicago.  
Labarre, O. H., 407 4th Ave., New York.  
Lasher, George, & Co., Philadelphia.  
Lewiston Printing and Binding Co., Lewiston, Id.  
Light Publishing Co., 616 E. 181st St., New York.  
Lord, Charles Edward, 24 Milk St., Boston.  
Loughlin Bros., 1 Platt St., New York.  
McQueen, H. L., & J. B., Inc., Washington, D. C.  
Magnet Co., Provident Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.  
Meyer & Thalheimer, Baltimore, Md.  
Mico Publishing Co., Kansas City, Mo.  
Monfort & Co., Cincinnati.  
National Baptist Publishing Board, Nashville, Tenn.  
National School for Moving Picture Acting, 145 W. 25th St., New York.  
New England Watch and Ward Society, 200 Equitable Bldg., 67 Milk St., Boston.  
Newton, Clair Alonzo, Naperville, Ill.  
Northern Trust Company Bank, cor. La Salle & Monroe Sts., Chicago.  
Ohler, Mrs. Clara May Paine, 559 W. Market St., Lima, O.  
Omaha Tribune, Omaha, Neb.  
Otterbein Press, Dayton, O.  
Parish Leaflet Co., Valparaiso, Ind.  
Parker, B. M., West Raleigh, N. C.  
Pease Bros., Elgin, Ill.  
Peeler, A. J., & Co., San Francisco, Cal.  
Peterman, R. L., Printing Co., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Peterson, Mrs. Maude Gridley, South Coventry, Conn.  
Pfeifer Show Print Co., Columbus, O.  
Philopolis Press, 406 Lincoln Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.  
Physicians' Drug News Co., Newark, N. J.  
Pine River Sentinel, Pine River, Minn.  
Pioneer Co., St. Paul, Minn.  
Place, Albert R., Lansdale, Pa.  
Presser, Theodore, Co., 1708 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.  
Progressive Publishing Co., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Ransom & Randolph Co., Toledo, O.  
Remington Arms-Union Metallic Cartridge Co., 299 Broadway, New York.  
Rich Printing Co., Chicopee Falls, Mass.  
Richards, William Hurst, Baltimore.  
Root, A. I., Co., Medina, O.  
Rotary Photogravure Co., Inc., Passaic, N. J.  
San Antonio Printing Co., San Antonio, Tex.  
School Methods Co., Chicago.  
School of English, Chicago.  
Schwab, John Christopher, Yale University Library, New Haven, Conn.  
Science Press, Substation 84, New York.  
Shepardson, Francis Wayland, Acacia Fraternity, Chicago.  
Shope, William Elmer, Mt. Pleasant, Pa.  
Shorey's Old Book Store, Seattle, Wash.  
Simmons-Boardman Publishing Co., Woolworth Bldg., Broadway, New York.  
Small, John Kunkel, E. 207th St., cor. Perry Ave., New York.  
Smith, William James, Seattle, Wash.  
Specialty Photograph Co., Dayton, O.  
Speed Printing and Publishing Co., Evansville, Ind.  
Sprading, Charles T., 6820 Broad St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Standard Building Investment Co., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Standard Press, Erie, Pa.  
Steiger, E., & Co., 49 Murray St., New York.  
Stivers Printing Co., Middletown, N. Y.  
Straus, Lina Gutherz, 27 W. 27d St., New York.  
Stuart, W. C., Lexington, Va.  
Tiling, Moritz Philipp Georg, Houston, Tex.  
Topaz & Kaemerle, Chicago.  
Traffic Club of New England, 44 Federal St., Boston.  
Truan Press, Yonkers, N. Y.  
Tuttle Co., Rutland, Vt.  
Unionist-Gazette Association, Somerville, N. J.  
Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
Vedanta Centre, 16 St. Botolph St., Boston.  
Voliva W. G., Administration Bldg., Zion City, Ill.  
Warden Printing Co., Oklahoma City, Okla.  
Wells & Co., Chicago.  
White, William Wallace, 305-309 Broadway, New York.  
Wiley, John, & Sons, 432 4th Ave., New York.  
Willy, John, 443 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.  
Wilson & Toomer Fertilizer Co., St. Augustine, Fla.  
Yonkerman Co., 100 Shakespeare Bldg., Kalamazoo Mich.  
Ziegler, J. S., Co., Chicago.

**H. GREVEL & CO.**

(Established 1881)

33 King Street, Covent Garden, LONDON, W. C.

**EXPORT BOOKSELLERS**undertake the supply of all *English Books and Periodicals*. *Out of Print Books* speedily procured. Correspondence invited.M. HULL  
Graduate CataloguerTelephone  
3606 Greeley**INDEXING BUREAU**

Private Libraries Arranged and Catalogued

*Card and Filing Systems Installed.  
Indexing of All Kinds.*

47 W. 34th St. (Marbridge Building) New York

**RARE BOOKS**

We can supply the rare books and prints you want. Let us send you 150 classified catalogues. When in Europe, call and see us in Munich.

Over a million books and prints in stock.

Always send your wants to

The Ludwig Rosenthal Antiquarian Book Store

Hildegardstr. 14, Munich, Lenbachplatz 6, Germany

Founded 1850

CABLES: LUDROS, MUNICH

**W. H. SMITH & SON'S LIBRARY**

186 Strand, London, W. C.

*Scarce and Out-of-Print Books Supplied from Stock. Recent and Standard Second-Hand and Newly-Bound Books.**Popular and Important Works of General Literature and Fiction, New and Second-Hand Offered at Exceptional Reductions.*

MONTHLY CATALOGUES FREE ON APPLICATION

**J. TERQUEM & CO.**

19 Rue Scribe, PARIS

**EXPORT BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKBINDERS**Agents in Paris for American  
Booksellers and Publishers**Special Ability for Second Hand Items****CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED****DALTON'S AUCTION BRIDGE**new and enlarged edition  
covering **Royals (Lilies)****\$1.00 net***Liberal discounts to the trade only***WYCIL & CO., New York****FIRST EDITIONS OF MODERN AU-  
THORS.**including Dickens, Thackeray, Lever, Ainsworth, Stevenson, Jeffries, Hardy. Books illustrated by G. and K. Cruikshank, Phiz, Rowlandson, Leech, etc. The largest and Choicest Collection offered for Sale in the world. Catalogues issued and sent post free on application. Books bought.—**WALTER T. SPENCER, 27 New Oxford St., W.C., London, England****ZEHDEN' FAST**

USED BY

**RAND McNALLY & CO.—exclusively****YOU CAN SAVE MONEY**

by ordering all English Publications direct from Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent &amp; Co., Ltd. They carry the largest and most varied Stock of any Book House in the World. Your wants can be supplied punctually at lowest Trade prices. They also hold a large Stock of European Publications and have correspondents in all leading Book Centres. Scarce books Reported and Collected. Send over a trial order or ask for a quotation.

**SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, HAMILTON, KENT & Co., Ltd.,**

STATIONERS' HALL COURT, LONDON, ENGLAND.

*Accuracy Promptness Reliability***Kay Printing House**

66-68 CENTRE STREET

'Phone 1553 Worth

NEW YORK

Estimates Promptly Furnished

Printers to THE LIBRARY JOURNAL, Etc.

**Printing for Publishers**

Everything except Book-work

Including

Catalogs · Booklets

Folders · Prospectuses

Color Work

**Andrew H. Kellogg Co.**

141-155 EAST 25th ST., NEW YORK

Ask about "Kelloggraphy"!

Tel. 8301-2-3 Madison Sq.



WE SOLICIT

**ADVANCE ORDERS**

FOR any new book announced for publication. We are able to supply the new books of all publishers promptly on the day of publication, or frequently a day or two in advance to allow for shipments to distant points. Our discounts and terms are most liberal, and will be found to be the lowest for all parts of the United States. One trial order will convince you.

*Write for Special Terms on a General Stock Order.*

**THE BAKER & TAYLOR COMPANY**

Wholesale Dealers in the Books of All Publishers

33-37 East 17th Street NEW YORK CITY Union Square North

**THE PAPER BUYING PROBLEM**

The two great factors—Price and Quality.  
Your Purchasing Agent secures **Best Price.**  
Tests determine **Best Quality.**  
Combine the two for **Efficiency.**

**ELECTRICAL TESTING LABORATORIES**

80th Street and East End Avenue

NEW YORK, N. Y.

**THE INTERNATIONAL NEWS COMPANY**

P. O. Box 1334

83 and 85 DUANE STREET, NEW YORK

Branch Offices: { LEIPZIG: 18 Stephan-Strasse  
LONDON: Bream's Buildings, Chancery Lane

**General Agency for the leading German, French and English Periodicals**

Largest stock in the United States of German Books and Periodicals.

Dictionaries, Grammars, Conservation Books, etc., of the principal languages of the world.

New Novels of all well-known authors received as soon as published.

Large assortment of French Fiction.

Catalogues sent on application.

Weekly Importations from Germany, France and England.

Agency for "Muret-Sanders Encyclopaedic English-German and German-English Dictionary."

*The Athenaeum, London, says: "Muret-Sanders is the latest, largest, and by far the most comprehensive of all English-German Dictionaries and especially adapted for the use of scientific and literary students."*

German Books for Public Libraries supplied at Special Rates

**CATALOGUES**

Require special attention in binding to secure strength, flat opening, permanency of shape and attractiveness.

We have made a specialty of catalog binding for fifty years—Our products justify that experience.

531-3-5 West 37th Street  
New York City

**J. F. TAPLEY COMPANY**  
The Progressive Binders

The famous author of The Mississippi Bubble and Fifty-Four-Forty or Fight will favor us with a dashing July novel

It is called



# The Lady and The Pirate

By EMERSON HOUGH

THE novel represents a distinct departure from all Mr. Hough's previous works. In it for the first time this famous author has given free rein to his humor, and it proves refreshing, wholesome, delightful. The action takes place in a boat taken by a pirate crew (two lovable boys and a retired man) down the Mississippi to the Gulf, and a fair captive whom the man loves and who is not wholly averse to her captivity. The story is unique.



*Illustrated . . . . \$1.25 net*

NEW YORK

THE BOBBS-MERRILL COMPANY

INDIANAPOLIS

(All shipments made from New York)